

# REGISTER OF LORDS'

## INTERESTS

---

The following Members of the House of Lords have registered relevant interests under the code of conduct:

### **ABERDARE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, F.C.M. Limited (recording rights)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Berlioz Society

Trustee, St John Cymru-Wales

Trustee, National Library of Wales

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, West Wycombe Charitable Trust

Trustee, Stephen Dodgson Trust (promotes continued awareness/performance of works of composer Stephen Dodgson)

Chairman and Trustee, Berlioz Sesquicentenary Committee (music)

### **ADAMS OF CRAIGIELEA, BARONESS**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

### **ADDINGTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Microlink PC (UK) Ltd (computing and software)

Member of and Adviser to the Board of X-Forces (XF) Ltd (supporting ex-forces and their families to start up businesses)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President (formerly Vice President), British Dyslexia Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, UK Sports Association

Vice President, Lakenham Hewitt Rugby Club

Trustee, Atlas Foundation (registered charity; seeks to improve lives of disadvantaged people across the world)

### **ADEBOWALE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Leadership in Mind Ltd (business activities; certain income from services provided personally by the Member is or will be paid to this company or to TomahawkPro Ltd; see category 4(a))

Non-executive Director, Three Sixty Action Ltd (holding company; community development, media and IT) (see category 4(a))

Non-executive Director, TomahawkPro Ltd (a subsidiary of Three Sixty Action Ltd; collaborative software & IT innovation; no income from this post is received at present; certain income from services provided personally by the Member is or will be paid to this company or to Leadership in Mind Ltd; see category 4(a))

Director, IOCOM UK Ltd (visual business platform)

Independent Non-Executive Director, Co-operative Group Board of Directors (consumer co-operative)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive Officer, Turning Point (social care registered charity)

Occasional income from broadcasting is paid to Turning Point

Board Member, NHS Commissioning Board

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent ownership with partner of Leadership in Mind Ltd (business activities)

50 per cent holding in TomahawkPro Ltd (collaborative software & IT innovation)

30 per cent holding in Three Sixty Action Ltd (holding company; community development, media and IT)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London E11 from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Research and secretarial assistance is provided and paid for by Turning Point

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Company Secretary and trustee, Turning Point (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; registered charity)

Director, Urban Development Music Foundation (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption; see category 10(e))

Chair, Social Enterprise UK

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor (visiting Professor), Lincoln University

Member of Board of Governors, London School of Economics (LSE)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Board of Trustees, Urban Development Music Foundation (registered charity)

Trustee, The Collaborate Foundation (registered charity)

**ADONIS, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Dods (Group) plc (public affairs and policy communications)

Non-executive Director, RM plc (education service company)

Non-executive Director, HS2 Ltd (high-speed rail) (interest ceased 21 April 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Education consultant, Boston Consulting Group and GEMS Education  
(international only; no advice to UK clients or government)  
Member of Advisory Board, TES Global Ltd (formerly TSL Education Ltd)  
(interest ceased 21 April 2017)  
Occasional speaker, JLA Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-  
dinner speakers)  
Royalties are received as author of various books  
Chair, National Infrastructure Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Edge Foundation (vocational education charity; private  
company limited by guarantee w/o share capital)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Director, English National Ballet

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee (formerly Chair), Institute for Public Policy Research  
Board member, Policy Network

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Non-executive Director, Baker Dearing Educational Trust  
Trustee, Teach First (teacher recruitment charity) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)  
Chair, Frontline (social enterprise charity recruiting social workers) (interest  
ceased 30 June 2017)  
Trustee, The Saturday Club Trust (offering young people the chance to study on a  
Saturday morning at their local college or university for free)

## **AFSHAR, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Visiting Professor of Islamic Law, Faculté Internationale de Droit Comparé,  
University of Strasbourg (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Occasional fees from media for interviews and programmes such as BBC Any  
Questions and Newsnight

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Four unpaid researchers (part-time)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor, University of York

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Communication Committee, British Muslim Research Centre

## **AHMAD OF WIMBLEDON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as a Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State in the  
Department for Transport (interest ceased 13 June 2017)  
In receipt of ministerial salary as Minister of State for the Commonwealth and the  
UN at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Sutton, Surrey SM2, from which rental income is received  
Property in Wimbledon, London SW19 from which rental income is received

Property in Cobham, Surrey KT11 (interest ceased 13 March 2017)  
Property in Wimbledon, London SW20 from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Two complimentary tickets and hospitality received from All England Lawn Tennis Association at Wimbledon Championships, 11 July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Guest presenter/host on faith issues, MTA International (satellite television service for the Ahmadi community)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Prime Minister's Special Representative on Preventing Sexual Violence in Conflict

## **AHMED, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Blackhorn Properties Limited (property development)  
Redbrick Homes Limited (property development) (dormant company)  
Director, Newbond Investments Limited (real estate) (dormant company)  
Director, Nozul Limited (real estate/hotel in Makkah, Saudi Arabia) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Business development manager, Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham  
Council Member, British Institute of Technology and E- Commerce

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham  
Newbond Investments Limited (real estate) (dormant company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Blackhorn Properties Limited (property development)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Guest House in Doncaster  
Kilnhurst Business Park, Rotherham  
Freehold interest in, and ground rent investment from, properties in Sheffield at Cammell Road, Firth Park, Sheffield and Granby Road, Firth Park, Sheffield

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Pakistan, 24-29 November 2016, at invitation of Ambala Arain family to attend their annual get-together in Lahore; cost of airfare met by host family; all other costs including accommodation and local transport met by Member  
Visit to Pakistan, 1-10 January 2017; travel costs met by Young Parliamentarians Forum, National Assembly of Pakistan; accommodation and local travel costs met by friends living locally  
Visit to Milan, Italy, 5 February 2017, to address Kashmir Committee Milan on Kashmir Solidarity Day; cost of return air ticket met by Kashmir Committee Milan  
Visit to Oslo, 4-5 March 2017, to speak at ICC Norway conference; costs of travel and accommodation met by ICC Norway  
Visit to Los Angeles and Dallas, USA, 9-12 June 2017, for charity fundraising events; cost of flights met by Helping Hearts Caring Souls  
Visit to Toronto, Canada, 14-16 July 2017, for two day conference on Kashmir; travel and accommodation provided by Kashmir Solidarity Canada

Visit to Bangladesh, 15-18 September 2017, to distribute food and money for Rohingya refugees on behalf of Al Mustafa Welfare Trust; travel and accommodation provided by Trust

Visit to Qatar, 26-30 September 2017, with small delegation organised by Arab Organisation for Human Rights in UK; travel and accommodation paid by Organisation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Better Tomorrow Institute for Education (charitable school in Mirpur, Azad Kashmir, Pakistan)

## **ALDERDICE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

President, ARTIS (Europe) Ltd (research and risk modelling, including psychology of terrorism and political violence; notional remuneration)

Chairman and Director, Centre for Democracy and Peace Building (company limited by guarantee, based in Northern Ireland; remuneration is notional)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Retired Consultant Psychiatrist

Occasional speeches, lectures and broadcasts

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

ARTIS (Europe) Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Vice President, International Dialogue Initiative (not-for-profit company registered in the State of Maryland, USA)

The Member has been commissioned by the Liberal Democrats, to conduct a review into improving process and culture within the Liberal Democrats, focusing specifically on Race and Ethnicity

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Senior Research Fellow, Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford

Research Associate in the School of Anthropology and Museum Ethnography, University of Oxford

Director, Centre for the Resolution of Intractable Conflict (CRIC), Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford

Research Associate in the Centre for International Studies, Department of Politics and International Relations, University of Oxford

Clinical Professor, Department of Psychiatry, University of Maryland, Baltimore, USA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Westminster Pastoral Foundation

Senior Adviser, Conflicts Forum

Adviser, Oxford Research Group

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Reform

Chairman, World Federation of Scientists' Permanent Monitoring Panel on Motivation for Terrorism

Trustee, Methuen Trust, Corsham

Trustee, Liberal Party Supplementary Pension Fund

Trustee (formerly Chairman of Board of Trustees), National Liberal Club

Vice Chairman, Gulf Policy Forum

Member of Advisory Board, Global Thinkers Forum

## **ALLAN OF HALLAM, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice President, Public Policy EMEA (formerly Director of Policy EU), Facebook

### **Category 3: Clients**

My role at Facebook includes the provision of advice on public affairs to my employer based on my previous expertise rather than on my membership of the House of Lords

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Facebook Inc

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Frome, Somerset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Government Digital Service Advisory Board

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Advisory Council, Open Rights Group

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Council, Hansard Society (interest ceased 7 September 2017)

## **ALLEN OF KENSINGTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Global Radio Group (media and publishing holding company)  
Director, Classic FM Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Music Television Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Acquisitions Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Holdings Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Global Radio Services Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, This is Global Limited (subsidiary of Global Radio Group)  
Director, Boparan Holdings Limited (food company)  
Director, Grandmet Management Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; management consultancy)  
Director, Grandmet Development Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; property development)  
Director, ISS A/S (facilities)  
Director, ISS World Services A/S (facilities)  
Advisory Chairman, Moelis & Company (independent investment bank)  
Director, Grandmet 2 Limited (property development)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Management Consultant, Boparan Holdings Ltd  
Management Consultant, Xsequor Partners (interest ceased 1 January 2017)  
Management Consultant, Global Radio Group

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Grandmet Management Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; management consultancy)

Grandmet Development Ltd (company owned 100 per cent by Member; property development)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

ITV plc (media)  
Standard Media Index (information services)  
ISS A/S (facilities)  
Goldman Sachs/Dong Energy (Danish utility)  
EQT (Swedish private equity group)  
Aleph Turbo FP LP (Aleph Capital Partners LLP, independent investment firm)  
St James's Place plc (investment manager)  
Moelis & Company (financial advisory services)  
Natural Health International (clinically proven natural products)  
ICE Organisation Ltd (consumer loyalty schemes)  
Stage Entertainment (live entertainment company based in Amsterdam)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

An Executive Assistant is provided by Global Radio Group and two Assistants are provided by Grandmet Management Ltd

**ALLI, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Castaway Television Productions Ltd  
BM Creative Management Ltd  
Olga TV Ltd  
Silvergate Investments Ltd (investment company)  
Silvergate Media Ltd  
Silvergate PPL Ltd  
Silvergate Media Holdings Ltd  
Vampire Squid Productions Ltd  
Monkey WTB Ltd  
Fairytale HD Ltd  
Castaway Holdings Ltd  
Koovs plc (formerly Silvergate Retail Ltd)  
Sunny Styles Productions Ltd  
Oct S5 Limited (formerly OCT S4 Limited)  
Hignell Gallery Ltd (formerly Silvergate Galleries Limited)  
Silvergate Media Developments Limited  
Silvergate Media Inc  
Silvergate Group Holdings Limited  
Silvergate BP Bidco Ltd  
Silvergate Topco Ltd  
Hilda Productions Ltd  
Zound Industries International AB  
Silvergate Investments 2 Ltd  
Kid Fashion Limited  
Silvergate Media Fashion Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

BM Creative Management Ltd (artist management)  
Silvergate Investments Ltd (investment company)

Silvergate Media Ltd (tv production, licensing and merchandising) (interest ceased 5 December 2016)

Silvergate Galleries Limited (interest ceased 5 December 2016)

Silvergate Group Holdings Limited (tv production) (interest ceased 5 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Olga TV Ltd (tv production)

Atlantic Alliance Partnership Corporation (special purpose acquisition company)

Koovs plc (wholesale fashion)

Castaway Holdings Ltd (tv production) (interest ceased 12 July 2017)

Silvergate BP Bidco Ltd (licensing and merchandising)

Silvergate Topco Ltd (tv production)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Silvergate BP Bidco Limited

Silvergate Investments 2 Limited

Silvergate Investments Limited

Silvergate Topco Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Islington, North London

Property in Guyana

Property in Canada

Property in New York

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, National Youth Theatre (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Charlie Parsons Foundation

## **ALLIANCE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director (formerly Chairman), N Brown Group plc (retailing through direct home shopping; fulfilment and financial services)

Director, N Brown Holdings Limited (dormant company) \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited (financial services & investment; holding in Woo.io engaged in anonymised IT job recruitment services in the US and Israel)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

N Brown Group plc (retailing through direct home shopping; fulfilment and financial services)

Affirmative Finance Limited (money lending)

IDenta Corp (US OTC market company based in Israel, supplying testing kits for drugs and explosives internationally)

Huntsworth plc (international public relations)

Tuxedo Money Solutions Ltd (provider of pre-paid cards as alternative to debit/credit cards) (interest ceased 30 March 2017)

Vedanta (mining)

Bank of Ireland (banking) (interest ceased 16 August 2017)

Metail Limited (3D and digitalised marketing services)

Infinity Reliance Limited (My First Years online retailer)



Ronson Capital Partners (London property development)  
Realty Estates Limited (North West property development and investment) \*  
PetsPyjamas Limited (on line pet lifestyle retailer) \*  
Sparkbeyond Limited (international intelligent data analytics) \*  
Moon Active Ltd (Israeli game app developer) \*  
Eyespy360 Limited (UK virtual tour software platform)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited  
Affirmative Finance Limited  
Alliance Family Foundation Limited  
David Alliance & Sons Limited  
Realty Estates Limited  
Eyespy360 Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Alliance Family Foundation Limited (registered charity)  
Director, Anglo-Peacock Nominees Limited (a company holding interests in Israeli trading companies)  
Director, Northern Counties Securities Limited (investment company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) \*  
Director, David Alliance & Sons Limited (serves as a trustee for family trust) \*  
Director, British Northrop Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) \*  
Director, Irwell Springs Printing Company (Holdings) Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) \*  
Director, Padworth Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) \*  
Director, Robert Spencer and Nephews (1932) Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) \*  
Director, Southwell Industrial Developments Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) \*  
Director, Texteam Limited (dormant company) (100% subsidiary of Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited - see category 10(a)) \*  
Director, Anglo-Eastern Trust Limited (financial services & investment) and its subsidiaries (see category 10(a)) \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board, Community Security Trust  
Member, Board of Governors, Tel Aviv University  
Vice President, Weizmann UK

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Next Century Foundation

## **ALTMANN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Articles for Citywire, the payments for which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than the registration threshold  
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, Bloomberg, London  
Consultation, Maurice and Vivienne Wohl Foundation during February 2017  
Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, AssetTV

Speaking engagement, 14 June 2017, speech on "Future of Life and Pensions" at Marketforce Conference  
Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, Investment & Pensions Europe (IPE)  
Speaking engagement, 27 June 2017, Incisive Media  
Speaking engagement, 28 June 2017, SecondSight  
Speaking engagement, 12 September 2017, European Life Settlement Association  
Speaking engagement, 26 September 2017, Flying Colours  
Speaking engagement, 3 October 2017, Tilney Group (first of series of 5 speeches)  
Speaking engagement, 10 October 2017, Technical Connections  
Speaking engagement, 7 November 2017, Personal Finance Society  
Speaking engagement, 20 November 2017, BlackRock retirement conference

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Swishbrook Limited (property)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Properties in Hillingdon, Hounslow and London NW11

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science

## **ALTON OF LIVERPOOL, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from journalism and writing

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Occasional research assistance is provided by the Right To Life Charitable Trust on a pro bono basis (from 1 November 2014)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 8-10 March 2017, to attend 34th Session of UN Human Rights Council and speak at side event on North Korea; travel and accommodation met by Sages Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Advisory Committee, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine  
Fellow, Liverpool John Moores University Roscoe Foundation for Citizenship

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Pro Bono Board Member, Human Liberty (not-for-profit human rights group) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Chesterton Institute  
Board Member, Institute for Religion and Public Policy (Washington DC)  
Trustee, The Christian Heritage Centre (registered charity)  
Board Member, Aid To The Church In Need (registered charity)  
Trustee, Building Bridges (project for dialogue and reconciliation)  
Trustee, Arise Foundation (supports grass-roots initiatives to counter human trafficking)  
Member, Sages Group on North Korean Human Rights (consisting of human rights experts)

## **AMOS, BARONESS**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **ANDERSON OF SWANSEA, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **ANDREWS, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Deputy Chair, Heritage Lottery Fund and Chair of the Committee for Wales

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, National Parks Association

Trustee, National Museum of Wales

## **ANELAY OF ST JOHNS, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Minister of State at the Foreign and Commonwealth Office

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding in Dorset

## **ARBUTHNOT OF EDROM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director (salaried, no shares), SC Strategy Limited (strategic advice; personal clients: Babcock International Ltd)

Chairman, Neuro-Bio Ltd (a biotechnology company)

Director, Astute Strategy Ltd

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Board, Thales Group (aerospace, defence, security)

Consultant, Pure Storage Inc (computer flash memory) (payment is made to SC Strategy Ltd who then pay Member)

Fees for chairing a conference for RUSI, 23 November 2016 (and two conferences on 18 January and 16 March 2017)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Neuro-Bio Ltd (a biotechnology company)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the UK Defence Forum, the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces and the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Gusbourne Estate Ltd (UK wine producer)

Member of Advisory Board, Information Risk Management (cyber security)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Board of Advisers of The Electric Infrastructure Security (EIS) Council (protection against severe geomagnetic storms and electromagnetic pulse (EMP) risks) (some travel and accommodation expenses covered)

Chairman, Information Assurance Advisory Council (brings together public, private and other sectors to discuss and research strategic level information assurance issues)

Chairman, Nuffield Trust for the Forces of the Crown (registered charity)

**ARCHER OF WESTON-SUPER-MARE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Novelist

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Artdeal Limited (art dealers)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Between 10% and 50% share of profits in various theatrical productions

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Artdeal Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in London from which rental income is received

Urban property in Tyne & Wear and North Shields from which rental income is received

**ARMSTRONG OF HILL TOP, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, GovNet Communications (publisher and event organiser)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Commission looking at the Needs of Vulnerable Women who have suffered from Neglect and Abuse (supported by AVA (Against Violence and Abuse) and AGENDA)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Tony Blair Sports Foundation

Trustee, Tony Blair Africa Governance Initiative (AGI)

Trustee, VSO UK and Chair of VSO Federation Council (interest ceased 25 May 2017)

Chair, Changing Lives (formerly Cyrenians (Tyneside and North East))

Adviser (formerly Trustee), Northern Education Trust (a Board for a new chain of Academies) (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Trustee, Lloyds Bank Foundation for England and Wales

Member of Board of Well North (organisation to tackle health inequalities) (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Trustee, VSO International

**ARMSTRONG OF ILMINSTER, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, RVW Trust  
Trustee, Derek Hill Foundation

**ARRAN, EARL OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Lloyd's: marine, non-marine, aviation; motors

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, CCHF All About Kids (formerly Children's Country Holidays Fund)  
Trustee, Certain family trusts

**ASHDOWN OF NORTON-SUB-HAMDON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board of Group Silverline Limited (Yeovil, Somerset)  
Fees from frequent but not regular newspaper articles for The Times, Guardian and Independent; payment for lectures, appearances and workshops, including appearances for the Royal College of Defence Studies and the Defence Academy, and BBC; and in connection with publication of books "A Fortunate Life", "A Brilliant Little Operation" and "Game of Spies"  
Advisory Board Member, Good Governance Group (G3) (advice on security and governance issues world-wide)  
Member of Advisory Board and paid adviser, William Clarence Education, London (interest ceased 30 June 2017)  
Advance fee and royalties received from publication of "Game of Spies: the secret agent, the traitor and the Nazi", William Collins, 22 September 2016  
Speaking engagement, 7 December 2016, Pensions and Lifetime Savings Annual Trustee Conference, in London  
Speaking engagement, 21 March 2017, Churcher College, Petersfield  
Speaking engagement, 5 June 2017, Roche Pharmaceuticals, Welwyn Garden City  
Speaking engagement, 17-18 June 2017, Builders Merchants Federation, Budapest, Hungary  
Speaking engagement, 14 September 2017, Qatar Global Security & Stability Conference, London  
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, TDR Capital LLP, London

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Public (registered as Public International Group; helping premier technology start-ups to transform public services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, UNICEF (UK)

**ASHTON OF HYDE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Culture, Media and Sport (unpaid) and a Lord in Waiting (paid)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Smilepod Hygiene Ltd (dental services)  
Marsh Inc (insurance broking/financial services)  
BG Group plc (oil and gas) (interest ceased 4 May 2017)  
Rio Tinto Group (mining)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and cottages in Gloucestershire owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received  
Property in Eastbourne, East Sussex and Wrexham, North Wales, and Nottingham and Bracknell, Berkshire from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Ashton Charitable Trust

## **ASHTON OF UPHOLLAND, BARONESS**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **ASTOR OF HEVER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Roundwood Management Limited (trade and investment consultancy; company owned 100 per cent by Member; income from category 2 interests is paid to Roundwood Management Limited; personal client: NewWaves Solutions Limited (see category 2))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, NewWaves Solutions Limited (marine and environmental services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Roundwood Management Limited (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings and stables in Kent

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 7-8 January 2017, for governmental discussions on foreign and security affairs; return travel to UK and one night's accommodation costs met by Government of Oman

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President, Durand Group (historical research)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Oman  
Defence Secretary's Adviser for Military Co-operation with the Sultanate of Oman

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President of St George's Church in Ypres

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Astor of Hever Trust  
Member, Regimental Council, The Life Guards  
President, Motor Sport Industry Association

## **ASTOR, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Ancroft Tractors Ltd (farm machinery dealer)  
Cliveden Securities Ltd (corporate financial advice)  
Silvergate Media Limited (media rights)  
Vampire Squid Productions Limited (entertainment)  
Canadian Overseas Petroleum Ltd (oil & gas)  
Nexeo Solutions Inc (plastics and chemical distribution)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Tarbert Estate Partnership (farm and sporting tenant)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Cliveden Securities Ltd (corporate financial advice)  
Ancroft Tractors Ltd (farm machinery dealer)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Oxfordshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Stanley Spencer Gallery, Cookham, Berkshire

## **ATTLEE, EARL**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Serving Officer (Major), Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, Territorial Army

Member, REME Institution (as serving REME officer)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, The Thornycroft Register (organisation for owners of Thornycroft Vehicles in varying states of preservation)

## **BACH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Police and Crime Commissioner for Leicester, Leicestershire and Rutland

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Leicester

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee and Vice Chairman, Cotesbach Educational Trust (interest ceased 31 December 2015)

## **BAKER OF DORKING, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Deputy Chairman, Genting UK plc (leisure & gaming) and its subsidiary Genting Ibico

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Trilantic Capital Partners' European Merchant Banking Advisory Council (EMBAC)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director & Trustee, Booker Prize Foundation

Chairman & Trustee (unpaid), Baker-Dearing Educational Trust

Chairman and Director (unpaid), Edge Foundation (vocational educational charity; private company limited by guarantee w/o share capital)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Cartoon Art Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Career Colleges Trust (educational charity)

**BAKEWELL OF HARDINGTON MANDEVILLE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Elected Councillor, South Somerset District Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, Yeovil College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

A Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of the Trustees of the National Community Land Trust

**BAKEWELL, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Broadcaster: freelance radio and television

Public speaker

Writer, journalist and novelist

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London NW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Birkbeck, University of London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair and Trustee, Shared Experience Theatre Company

**BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY, EARL**

Nil

No registrable interests

**BALFE, LORD**



**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, CERN Pension Fund Actuarial and Technical Committee (ATC); a fee is paid per meeting attended plus travel, hotel and any incidental expenses (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

One of Member's ISAs has a registrable investment in pharmaceuticals

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Visit to Brighton as guest of Trades Union Congress (TUC), 10-11 September 2017; rail fares, hotel accommodation and other costs met by BALPA

Visit to Manchester, 1-3 October 2017, to attend Conservative Party Conference; rail fares, hotel accommodation and other costs met by BALPA

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, European Parliament Members' Pension Fund

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Honorary President, British Dietetic Association

Adviser, BALPA (professional association of UK pilots) (interest ceased 25 May 2017)

Vice President, British Airline Pilots Association (BALPA) (TUC registered Trade Union) (wef 26 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of General Committee, Reform Club (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Vice President, European Parliament Former Members Association (FMA)

## **BAMFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Companies within the JCB Group (see below); the JCB Group designs, manufactures and sells a comprehensive range of excavating, earthmoving, materials handling and agricultural machines and provides after sales service and supply of parts for those machines in construction, agricultural and industrial markets:

JCB Service

JCB Bamford Excavators Limited

JCB Sales Limited (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB Research

JCB Farms Limited

JCB Earthmovers Limited

JCB Bamford Investments

JCB Power Products Limited

JCB SAS (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB US Holdings Inc

JCB SpA (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB India Limited

JCB Maquinaria SA (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB Construction Equipment (Shanghai) Co Ltd (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

JCB Hong Kong Limited (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Wootton Organic Wholesale Ltd

BHoldings Limited  
Bamford Limited  
Editallied Limited  
Transmissions & Engineering Services Netherlands BV  
JCB Nano Technology Limited (dormant company)  
A C Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
A P Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
C G Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
G H Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
J C Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
Nano JCB Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Sitewear Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Mini Excavators Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Dump Trucks Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Power Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Bamfords Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Attachments Ltd (dormant company)  
JCB Limited (dormant company)  
JC Bamford Excavators Leasing Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
JCB Service Leasing Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
JCB South West Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
A Bamford Trading Company Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Groundcare Limited (dormant company)  
JCB International Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Export Sales Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Bamford Architecture Limited (dormant company)  
Bamford Home Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Equipment Limited (dormant company)  
Wootton Property Investments Limited (dormant company) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Daylesford Organic Limited (formerly Daylesford Limited)  
Daylesford Organic Farms Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

JCB Research  
JCB Access Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

A C Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
A P Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
C G Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
G H Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
J C Bamford Limited (dormant company)  
Nano JCB Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Sitewear Limited (dormant company)  
Bamfords Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Dump Trucks Limited (dormant company)  
Editallied Limited  
JCB International Limited (dormant company)  
JCB Nano Technology Limited (dormant company)

St Peter's Church, Daylesford, Charitable Trust  
JCB Research  
JCB Access Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential and commercial properties in Gloucestershire and Staffordshire  
Property in Cabasson, France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Midlands Industrial Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Bamford Charitable Foundation  
Trustee, Daylesford Foundation  
Trustee, Lord Bamford Charitable Foundation (formerly Sir Anthony Bamford Charitable Foundation)  
Director, St Peter's Church, Daylesford, Charitable Trust

## **BARKER OF BATTLE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Dragon Harvest Limited (investment company) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)

Director and sole owner, Pont Street Capital Holdings Limited (international consulting and investment; income from clients listed in category 2 is paid to this company)

Director, Pont Street Capital Limited (investment and advisory business; income from clients listed in category 2 is paid to this company)

Director, Flare View Limited (investment holding company) (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Partner, Aeolus GmbH (investor in clean energy infrastructure in Germany) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)

Director, Eaglesham Investments Limited (50% shareholding - see category 4(a)) (developer of clean energy projects overseas, focussed on emerging economies)

Chair, Imprimatur Capital Limited (international investment business focused on commercialisation of high-growth IP backed opportunities from universities, research institutes and other sources)

Independent Non-executive Director and Chairman, En+ Group plc (international vertically integrated aluminium and hydro power producer)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Board, Powerhive Limited (provision of international corporate advice to developer of microgrids)

Senior Adviser, Equinox Energy Capital (private investment firm seeking to deploy capital in renewable energy assets)

Adviser, Lightsource Renewable Energy Limited (provision of international corporate advice to developer and operator of solar photovoltaic (PV) projects)

International Advisor, SolarCity Corp USA (solar power/photovoltaic systems)

Chair, Head of Sustainability, Gyro, Global Sustainability Practice (worldwide advertising and marketing company) (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Member of Advisory Board, Glassview LLC (US digital content marketing and distribution business)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Lydus Partners & Co Ltd (international strategy and corporate advice)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Pont Street Capital Holdings Limited (100 per cent owner; see category 1)

Pont Street Capital Limited (see category 1)

Flare View Limited (see category 1) (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Eaglesham Investments Limited (see category 1) (developer of clean energy projects overseas, focussed on emerging economies)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lightsource India Ltd (electricity production)

Aeolus Gmbh (investor in clean energy infrastructure in Germany) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director of European Board, Environmental Defense Fund Ltd (Europe)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, De La Warr Pavilion, Bexhill-on-Sea

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, The Climate Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, London Sustainable Development Commission (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

## **BARKER, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Barker and Woodard Consulting Limited (strategic advice to charities, local authorities and companies engaged in charitable activities; income received from the Member's work in this connection is paid to the company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed Management Consultant, trading name: Third Sector Business (income received from the Member's work in this connection is paid to Third Sector Business)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

50 per cent holding in Barker and Woodard Consulting Limited (see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Taiwan, 8-15 April 2017, as member of all-party delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-5 May 2017, to attend the 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference; cost of travel, accommodation and per diem met by the European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development

## **BASSAM OF BRIGHTON, LORD**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Rental income from a property in Eastbourne

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of William Hill plc at Lord's for Middlesex v Surrey T20 cricket match, 13 July 2017

Guest of UK Music at BBC Music Introducing event at Brixton Academy, 4 October 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Royal Pavilion and Brighton Museum Trust

Founder Member, Brighton Festival

Member and Trustee, People's History Museum

**BATES, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest with wife of International Paralympic Committee at World Para Athletics Championships, London, 14 July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Minister of State at the Department for International Development

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, International Olympic Truce Foundation of the International Olympic Committee

**BEECHAM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Newcastle City Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Consultant, Beecham Peacock Solicitors, Newcastle upon Tyne

Director, Theatre Royal Trust, Newcastle upon Tyne (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Age Concern Newcastle (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

President, Newcastle Choral Society

Vice President, Community Foundation, Newcastle upon Tyne

Vice President, Newcastle Council for Voluntary Service

Vice Chairman, New Israel Fund

**BEITH, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Gibraltar, 7-10 September 2017, for briefings from the Chief and Deputy Chief Minister on the implications of Brexit for Gibraltar, and for National Day events; costs of travel, accommodation and meals met by HM Government of Gibraltar

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Honorary Bencher, Middle Temple  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
President, Historic Chapels Trust  
President, North of England Civic Trust  
President and honorary member, National Liberal Club

## **BELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Non-executive Chairman, Sans Frontières Associates Ltd (strategic communications)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
Tim Bell Limited (personal service company)  
The Great British Brexit Company Limited (retail)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Sans Frontières Associates Ltd (strategic communications)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**  
The Great British Brexit Company Limited (retail)  
Tim Bell Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Director, Tim Bell Ltd (personal service company)  
Director, The Great British Brexit Company Limited

## **BENJAMIN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Partner, Benjamin Taylor Associates (partnership with husband; manages the Member's professional activities, speaking engagements etc; receives all remuneration etc payable to Member)  
Partner, Flokeith Trading (partnership with husband; on-line shop, selling books and DVDs from Member's website)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**  
Guest (with husband) of BBC at BAFTA Children's Awards, 20 November 2016  
Guest (with husband) of The European Azerbaijan Society at the Royal Windsor Horse Show, 12 May 2017  
Guest (with husband) of The Queen's Club at the AEGON Championships, 21 June 2017  
Guest (with husband) of The Ascot Authority to present the Commonwealth Cup at Ascot Racecourse, 23 June 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, Barnardos

## **BERKELEY OF KNIGHTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Freelance composer and broadcaster  
Contract with BBC Radio 3 to present "Private Passions" programme

Occasional journalism

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in mid-Wales, with holiday house from which rental income is received

Flat in London W2 from which rental income is received

Share of ownership of flat in London W11 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Benjamin Britten Will Trust

Trustee, Cambrian Music Trust (registered charity)

## **BERKELEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Rail Freight Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, European Rail Freight Association

Director, Isles of Scilly Transport Development Group CIC.

Vice President, AllRail

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, United Kingdom Marine Pilots Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Road Danger Reduction Forum

Vice President, Cycling Touring Club

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Transport

## **BERRIDGE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)

Senior Research Fellow, University of Birmingham, contracted to work part-time with Edward Cadbury Centre for the Public Understanding of Religion, University of Birmingham

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives up to £18,000 a year from a number of friends and family to enable her to meet the cost of secretarial and research support in connection with her duties in the House of Lords

Administrative and other occasional support is given by a salaried staff member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on International Freedom of Religion or Belief

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Washington DC, USA, 15-18 May 2017, with the International Panel of Parliamentarians for Freedom of Religion or Belief (IPPFORB) to attend meetings; transport, accommodation and subsistence costs met by IPPFORB and the Norwegian Helsinki Commission

Visit to Washington DC, 2-6 October 2017, to speak at a symposium and attend an awards dinner as a guest of Brigham Young University, Utah, and to attend meetings for the International Panel of Parliamentarians for Freedom of Religion or Belief (IPPFoRB); costs met by Brigham Young University, except for subsistence costs for IPPFoRB work which were met by the Norwegian Helsinki Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Director, Freedom Declared Foundation (charity and private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption; research on social sciences/humanities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Council, Theos (think tank)

Director, British Future (think tank) (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Council, Foundation for Relief and Reconciliation in the Middle East (registered charity) (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

## **BERTIN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director of Strategic Communications and Campaigns, BT

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Battersea, London SW11, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, KIDS (disabled children's registered charity)

## **BEST, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, The Property Ombudsman Council (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Joint Chairman, International Property Media Awards (remunerated; but all remuneration donated to charity)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Dorset from which rental income is received (owned principally by wife)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Bangkok, Thailand, 25-27 May 2017, for presentation of International Property Awards; return flights and hotel accommodation for Member and wife met by event organisers

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest with spouse of BBC Director-General at Wimbledon Tennis Championships, 11 July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President (formerly President), Local Government Association

Member, Equity Release Council Advisory Board

Vice President, Town and Country Planning Association

Vice President, Chartered Trading Standards Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Advisory Board, South East Europe Research Centre (share of expenses for one annual meeting paid by City University, Thessaloniki to cover most of the travel costs and some of the hotel costs)

Member, External Advisory Board, Crisis

## **BEW, LORD**



**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Committee on Standards in Public Life  
The Member is receiving royalties from publication of a book "Churchill and Ireland" published by OUP on 24 March 2016

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to New York, 10-12 October 2017, to attend the 34th International Churchill Conference; travel and accommodation costs met by the International Churchill Society

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member receives occasional hospitality from Policy Exchange when attending their events; such hospitality may cumulatively over the course of a calendar year exceed the registration threshold of £140

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Politics, Queen's University, Belfast  
Visiting Professor, King's College London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Executive Member, British-Irish Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of the Executive, Anglo-Israel Association  
President, Airey Neave Trust

## **BHATIA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Solraye Ltd (financial services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole shareholder in Solraye Ltd (financial services) (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice Chairman, India 800 Foundation (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

## **BHATTACHARYYA, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Warwick Manufacturing Group (WMG), University of Warwick

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Larkwood Consultancy Limited (corporate and business consultancy)

Maintech Consultants Limited (industrial consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Larkwood Consultancy Limited (see category 4(a))

Maintech Consultants Limited (see category 4(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Larkwood Consultancy Limited (see category 4(a))

Director, Maintech Consultants (see category 4(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Business and Technology Centre, University of Technology, Malaysia

Member of Council, Edgbaston High School for Girls

Member, NURSE Review

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Policy Advisory Council, Institute for Public Policy Research  
Trustee, Coventry 2020 (educational charity)  
Trustee, Baker Dearing Educational Trust

## **BICHARD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Social Care Institute For Excellence (interest ceases 31 July 2017)  
Non-executive Director, The Key (education support company)  
Chair, National Audit Office

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Ministerial Advisory Committee on Public Sector Reform in Northern Ireland (interest ceased 10 July 2017)  
Member, Advisory Committee for Govern Up (public sector reform initiative) (interest ceased 10 July 2017)  
Chair, Bristol Business School

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair (formerly Vice Chair), Globe Theatre  
Trustee, River and Rowing Museum

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

## **BILIMORIA, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Cobra Beer Partnership Ltd  
Minmar (900) Limited (business services)  
BHL Group (home and leisure products)  
Bilimoria & Bilimoria LLP  
General Bilimoria Wines Limited  
Cobra India Beer Limited (interest ceased 16 May 2017)  
Cobra India New Company Limited  
Chairman, Molson Coors Cobra India Private Limited  
Chairman, Faridoon Wines Ltd

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultancy fees for the Member's professional services are paid by Molson Coors Brewing Company (UK) to Bilimoria Holdings Limited (see category 4(a))  
Fees for the Member's speaking engagements are paid by The London Speaker Bureau to Bilimoria Holdings Limited (see category 4(a))

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Bilimoria Holdings Limited (holding company)  
Cobra India Newco  
BHL Group (home and leisure products)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Booker Group plc (food wholesaler)  
Mulberry Holdings Ltd (dormant company)  
Mulberry Holding Assets Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

BHL Group  
Bilimoria & Bilimoria LLP  
Faridoon Wines Ltd  
General Bilimoria Wines Ltd  
Cobra India Newco  
Pictoso Holdings Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in London and Cape Town

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest with wife of AT Kearney at Chelsea Flower Show on 24 May 2017  
Guest of National Rifle Association on 21 July 2017 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member and Governor, Ditchley Foundation  
Advisory Board, Seven Hills (public relations/communications firm)  
Chairman, Pictoso Holdings Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Advisory Board, Judge Business School, Cambridge University  
Member, Advisory Board, Birmingham Business School  
Member, Vice Chancellor's Circle of Advisors for India, Cambridge University  
Visiting Professor, London Metropolitan University  
Member, Advisory Board, Cranfield School of Management (interest ceased 31 October 2017)  
Board of Directors, Harvard Graduate School Leadership Institute  
President, UK Council for International Student Affairs (UKCISA)  
Chancellor, University of Birmingham  
National Champion, National Council for Graduate Entrepreneurship (NCGE)  
Visiting Entrepreneur, Centre for Entrepreneurial Learning, University of Cambridge  
Member, London Business School Foundation for Entrepreneurial Management, Enterprise 100 (interest ceased 22 May 2017)  
Ambassador, Wellington College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Advisory Board Member, Roundhouse Trust  
Ambassador, British Library Business and IP Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, E20 Steering Group (advocacy group for entrepreneurs to engage with, inspire and support enterprise in UK)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founding Chairman, UK-India Business Council  
Founding Member, Indian Prime Minister's Global Advisory Council of Overseas Indians  
Trustee, Cobra Foundation  
Trustee, British Cardiac Research Trust  
Member, Advisory Council, CIDA Foundation UK  
Member, Advisory Board, Adab Trust  
Co-Chairman, Advisory Board, Loomba Foundation (education of poor widows and children all around the World)

Enterprise Leader, Prince's Trust  
Member, UK-India Round Table (interest ceased 16 May 2017)  
Member World Presidents' Organisation (WPO) (interest ceased 16 May 2017)  
Member, Chief Executives' Organization  
Companion, Chartered Management Institute  
Member, Memorial Gates Committee  
Champion, Roko Cancer Appeal (MKC Trust)  
International Envoy, London  
Co-founder, Pictoso (photo-sharing app)  
Member, Young Presidents' Organisation (YPO)  
Tudor Bynum Fellowship from Kellogg College, Oxford

## **BILLINGHAM, BARONESS**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **BIRD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, The Big Issue Group Limited (which wholly owns The Big Issue Invest Limited and its subsidiaries (whose business is social finance) and the Social Enterprise Loan Fund (part of Big Issue Invest Limited, providing loans to charities/social enterprises), but the Member is not a Director of The Big Issue Invest Limited; see also below)

Director, The Big Issue Company Limited (publishes weekly news magazine sold on the street by homeless people)

Director, The Big Issue Cymru Limited (Wales edition of Big Issue magazine)

Director, The Big Issue In Scotland Limited (Scottish edition of Big Issue magazine)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Bird and Bird Associates (vehicle for Member's speaking engagements, book royalties, media appearances, writing commissions and the like)

One-off payment from Ashoka UK to defray expenses incurred in connection with Member's unpaid post as Senior Fellow, Ashoka UK (see category 10(e))

Speaking engagement, 16 December 2016, Corpus Christi Academy

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, Blackpool and the Fylde College

Speaking event, 24 March 2017, Summit Events (event planners) in Barcelona

Speaking engagement, Shambala Festival, Northamptonshire, 25-27 August 2017; free entry to festival for Member and family plus £100 expenses supplied by festival organisers

Speaking engagement, 27 October 2017, Gilead (pharmaceutical company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Big Issue Group Limited (see category 1)

Wedge Card Limited (loyalty card for local shops; see category 10(a))

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's executive assistant at The Big Issue assists in his parliamentary work (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

The Member's parliamentary adviser is employed by The Big Issue; in the 2017/18 financial year, The Big Issue received donations which were ring-fenced to pay the parliamentary adviser

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Member, spouse and their two children were guests of The European Azerbaijan Society at the Royal Windsor Horse Show, 13 May 2017; complimentary tickets, lunch and dinner were provided

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Founder, The Big Issue Foundation (but not a trustee or office-holder; the Big Issue Foundation is a separate legal entity from The Big Issue Group Limited and The Big Issue Company Limited (category 1))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Wedge Card Limited (loyalty card for local shops)

Director, The Big Issue Digital Limited

Director, Social Brokers Foundation (not currently trading)

Director, Prevention Convention Ltd (not currently trading)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Cambridge Innovation Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Senior Fellow, Ashoka UK

## **BIRMINGHAM, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Member of Board and Remuneration Committee, Banking Standards Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Birmingham Hippodrome Theatre Trust Limited

Member of Board, Assets Committee, Church Commissioners

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Council, Ridley Hall, Cambridge (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

Governor, Rugby School, Warwickshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Prelate, Order of St Michael and St George

President, Institut Panafricain de Santé Communautaire (IPASC) Trust,

Democratic Republic of Congo

Chair, Social Inclusion Process, Birmingham (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

## **BIRT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Vice Chairman, Eutelsat (satellite services)

Non-executive Director, Shopvolution Ltd (developer, Shopcade website) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, Host Europe Group (domain registration, managed hosting and cloud hosting services) (interest ceased 3 April 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, Redtop Holdings (holding company for CPA Global, provider of intellectual property services) (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Terra Firma Capital Partners (private equity company: business advice)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Shopvolution Ltd (developer of Shopcade website)

Host Europe Group (domain registration, mass hosting) (interest ceased 3 April 2017)

Redtop Holdings (provider of intellectual property services) (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp

## **BLACK OF BRENTWOOD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Director, Telegraph Media Group Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Advertising Standards Board of Finance Ltd

Member of the Advisory Board, Albany Associates International Limited (strategic communications solutions in fragile, conflict and post-conflict states)

President, Institute of Promotional Marketing (IPM)

Vice President, News Media Europe (<http://www.newsmediaeurope.eu/>)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman (formerly Member of Council), Royal College of Music

Governor of Brentwood School, Essex

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Imperial War Museum Foundation

Chairman, Hanover Band Trust (period instrument orchestra) (interest ceased 1 September 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Commonwealth Press Union Media Trust

Vice President, The Debating Group

President, London Press Club

Churchwarden, St Bride's Church, Fleet Street (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

President Emeritus (formerly Vice President), Printing Charity

Vice President, The Journalists' Charity

## **BLACK OF CROSSHARBOUR, LORD**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **BLACKSTONE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Great Ormond Street Hospital Trust (interest ceases 30 April 2017)

Chairman, British Library Board

Chair, Orbit Group (housing associations)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, British Lung Foundation (registered charity) (from 1 July 2017)

**BLACKWELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Lloyds Banking Group plc and its subsidiaries: Lloyds Bank plc; HBOS plc; Bank of Scotland plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Interserve plc (support services)  
SEGRO plc (UK real estate Investment Trust)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Properties in London and Epsom let on assured short hold tenancies, owned jointly with wife

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, The Yehudi Menuhin School  
Member of the Governing Body, Royal Academy of Music

**BLAIR OF BOUGHTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking, writing and broadcasting - various sources  
JLA Speaking Services (fees over £1000) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)  
Visiting Fellow, Institute of Public Safety, Crime and Justice, University of Northampton (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Shakespeare's Globe Theatre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Longford Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Thames Valley Partnership (criminal justice charity) (interest ceased 31 December 2015)  
Chair and Trustee, Woolf Institute of Abrahamic Faiths

**BLENCATHRA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Two Lions Consultancy Ltd (general public affairs consultancy advice (see category 4(a)); payments for services personally provided by the Member are made to Two Lions Consultancy Ltd; these payments include those in category 2 and category 3; present clients of Two Lions Consultancy Ltd whom the Member personally advises are: Media House Ltd (interest ceased 29 May 2017); Castlepines Investment Corporation Ltd; (see category 3)

**Category 3: Clients**

Present clients of Two Lions Consultancy Ltd whom the Member personally advises are: Media House Ltd (interest ceased 29 May 2017); Castlepines Investment Corporation Ltd;

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Two Lions Consultancy Ltd is 100 per cent owned by the Member and his wife

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-chairman (Lords), Vote Leave (interest ceased 29 May 2017)

## **BLOOD, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Barnado's (Northern Ireland) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)

Trustee, Barnado's (UK) (interest ceased 26 May 2017)

Campaign Chair, Integrated Education Fund (Northern Ireland)

Chair, Greater Shankill "Sure Start" Project

Chair, Impact Training

Trustee, Ulster History Fund (UHF)

## **BLOOMFIELD OF HINTON WALDRIST, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, A & O Ventures Ltd (general commercial company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Holiday home in Pembrokeshire from which rental income is received

House in London SW3 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

High Bird Ltd (stationery)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Pump House Project

## **BLUNKETT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, HADAW Productions and Investments Limited (publishing, broadcast and print media; advisory services for overseas trade, and cyber and internet security advice; income from some of the sources listed below is paid to HADAW (see also category 2))

Director and Chairman of the Board, University of Law Limited (subsidiary and affiliated institution of Global University Systems and Interactive Pro Limited) (income paid to HADAW (see category 1))

Non-executive Director (formerly unremunerated; remunerated from 1 April 2017),

UC Group Ltd (on-line payment services)



Director, Cognosec AB (IT security firm)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Holder of a personal Chair of Politics in Practice, University of Sheffield (income paid direct to Member)

Adviser, 10SPJ Ltd (formerly Kandahar Asset Management) (income paid direct to Member) (interest ceased 20 March 2017)

Chairman, EasyJet Special Assistance Advisory Group (improving support for persons requiring special assistance for air travel) (income paid to HADAW (see category 1))

Member, Advisory Board of Oracle Capital Group (wealth management; income paid direct to Member) (interest ceased 26 January 2017)

Payments made for articles written for Associated Newspapers (payments made direct to Member)

Chair of Heathrow Skills Taskforce (interim organisation advising on the skills required to build and operate an expanded Heathrow)

Speaking engagement, 18 September 2017, Westminster Publications, London

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2017, Data Solutions, Dublin

Speaking engagement, 11 November 2017, Young Presidents' Organisation (YPO), Bucharest; fee, flights and accommodation paid by YPO

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

HADAW Productions and Investments Limited (see category 1)

Cognosec AB (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Cascade Multi Academy Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Management Company Limited (which runs the building in which Member lives)

Non-executive Chairman, Cyber Essentials Direct Limited

Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, National Citizen Service (NCS) (personal and social development programme for 16 and 17-year olds in England and Northern Ireland)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, RNIB

Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

Trustee and Chairman, David Ross Educational Charitable Trust (interest ceased 26 January 2017)

## **BLYTH OF ROWINGTON, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **BOATENG, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Akyem Law and Advisory Services Limited (company owned 100 per cent by Member and wife (see category 4(a)) which receives payments relating to legal, regulatory, political risk and business intelligence consultancy services provided by Member; personal clients at present: World Property SA)  
Non-executive Director, Ghana International Bank plc London

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister and Legal Consultant  
Interim Chair, Africa Intellectual Property Trust (paid a fee/honorarium for work done to establish this not-for-profit organisation/charity registered in the United States by Light Years Inc of Washington DC)  
Occasional broadcaster and writer (various media organisations)  
Member, Health Policy Advisory Board, Gilead Sciences Inc  
Occasional Consultant on African Governance for MRL Public Sector Consultants Limited  
Member, Advisory Board of Protection Group International Ltd  
Adviser, YooMee Africa AG (telecoms) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)  
Chair, Africa Enterprise Challenge Fund

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Akyem Law and Advisory Services Limited (see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Addis Ababa, 28-30 November 2016, with All-Party Parliamentary Group on Trade out of Poverty to attend Africa trade week and launch report into Africa free trade initiative; costs of visit met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Trade out of Poverty

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, London School of Economics

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Museum of London  
Vice President, London Library

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, International Youth (Duke of Edinburgh) Award  
Governor, English Speaking Union  
Member, Unified Board, Food for the Hungry (interest ceased 12 June 2017)  
Trustee, The Planet Earth Institute (registered charity)  
Chair, Christian Aid's "In Their Lifetime" Appeal (interest ceased 12 June 2017)  
Chair, BookAid International Board of Trustees  
President, Africa International Business Forum

## **BONHAM-CARTER OF YARNBURY, BARONESS**

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

I also disclose the interests disclosed by my partner, Lord Razzall

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Mexico

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Rehabilitation of Addicted Prisoners Trust  
Trustee, The Lowry (registered charity; arts centre, Salford Quays, Greater Manchester)

## **BOOTHROYD, BARONESS**

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

## **BORWICK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Partner, Federated Investments LLP (holding partnership engaged in real estate) with directorships in its subsidiaries: Bicester Lane Ltd and its 50% subsidiary Countryside Properties (Bicester) Ltd (housing development in Bicester, Oxfordshire); Federated Management Ltd (property management); Love Lane Investments Ltd (property investment); Mayfield Market Towns Ltd (housing development in Sussex);  
Chairman, Poore Ltd (holding company)  
Chairman, Second Poore Ltd (holding company) and Director of its subsidiary: Federated Trust Corporation Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Poore Ltd (holding company limited by guarantee)  
Second Poore Ltd (holding company limited by guarantee)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Hansa Trust plc (investment trust)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Bellshill, Scotland, for future housing development  
Income is received from a London swimming school

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member's wife is Member of Parliament for Kensington (interest ceased 8 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

City & West End Properties Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
City Monument Management Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
City Monument Properties Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Music Software Ltd (interest ceased 1 March 2017)  
Chairman, GATEway Project Advisory Group (Greenwich automated transport environment)  
Director, Advanced Sintering Limited  
Director, MBC Advanced Sintering Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, British Lung Foundation (registered charity) (interest ceased 8 December 2016)  
Trustee, Ewing Foundation for deaf children (registered charity)  
Trustee, The Federated Foundation (registered charity)  
Trustee, Royal Brompton and Harefield Charity (registered charity)  
Trustee, Board of Science Museum Foundation (registered charity)

## **BOSWELL OF AYNHO, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of salary as Principal Deputy Chairman of Committees, House of Lords

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Reckitt Benckiser plc (household products)

Tesco plc (food retailing)

Target Corporation Inc (US retailer)

BASF (German; chemicals)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Income is received as a Partner (with wife) from land and family farming business trading as EN & TE Boswell at Lower Aynho Grounds, Banbury, with separate rentals from cottages and grazing

Land at Great Leighs Essex (one-eighth holding, with balance held by family interests) from which rental income is received (interest ceased 2 November 2017)

House in Banbury owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received  
Lower Aynho Grounds Farm, Northants/Oxon; this property is owned personally by the Member and not the Partnership

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Victoria County History Trust for Northamptonshire

Patron attending Board meetings, Daventry & South Northants Home-Start

Vice President, Country Trust (bridging gap between urban and rural communities)

Trustee, Wyndham Place Charlemagne Trust (registered charity)

Friend, Armed Forces Parliamentary Scheme

Member, Advisory Committee for the Llakes project (Centre for Learning and Life Chances in Knowledge Economies and Societies), UCL Institute for Education

Member, Fellowship Committee of City & Guilds Group

Joint Honorary President, Anaphylaxis Campaign

President, Northamptonshire Record Society

## **BOTTOMLEY OF NETTLESTONE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Odgers Group Ltd (formerly International Resources Group Ltd) (t/a Odgers Berndtson) (executive recruitment)

Non-executive Director, Smith & Nephew plc (medical devices)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of the International Advisory Board, Chugai Pharmaceutical Company Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Broomco (2009) Ltd (holding company of IRG Ltd) (interest ceased 23 June 2017)

Odgers Group Ltd (holding company of IRG Advisors LLP t/a Odgers Berndtson)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, The Economist Newspaper

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Hull

Pro Chancellor, University of Surrey (interest ceased 23 June 2017)

Emeritus Governor (formerly Governor), London School of Economics

- Sheriff of Kingston upon Hull
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
President, Farnham Castle International Briefing Centre (interest ceased 23 June 2017)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Council Member, Ditchley Foundation (interest ceased 23 June 2017)  
UK Advisory Committee, International Chamber of Commerce (interest ceased 23 June 2017)  
Governor, UK International Chamber of Commerce

## **BOURNE OF ABERYSTWYTH, LORD**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Communities and Local Government and the Wales Office
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Member, Wales Governance Centre Advisory Board
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Member, British Council Advisory Board (Wales) 2011-2014
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, Heart of Wales Line Travellers' Association

## **BOWLES OF BERKHAMSTED, BARONESS**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Non-executive Director, London Stock Exchange plc (subsidiary of above company)  
Director, Prime Collateralised Securities (PCS) Europe ASBL (Belgian not-for-profit organisation)  
Partner, Bowles Horton Partnership (property management)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Senior Counsel advising Afore Consulting, Brussels (public affairs consultancy specialising in financial services)  
Chartered Patent Attorney and European Patent Attorney (non-practising)  
The Member receives an honorarium for chairing an inquiry supported by the Employee Ownership Association, the eaga Trust and the John Lewis Partnership into employee ownership, which aims to report by January 2018
- Category 3: Clients**  
Afore Consulting, Brussels (see category 2)
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Two residential holdings in Aylesbury, Bucks  
One residential holding in Hemel Hempstead, Herts  
A commercial holding in Berkhamsted, Herts (former office of Member's professional practice)  
A residential holding in Brussels from part of which rental income is received
- Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**  
The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament in her capacity as a former MEP, and also a pension under the MEP additional pension scheme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser (unpaid), Suade (regulatory reporting FinTech)  
Adviser (unpaid), Huffle Pty Ltd (Australian FinTech company founded by Member's son) (interest ceased 1 August 2017)  
Director, Hampden Buildings Limited (property management company for Aylesbury Liberal Democrats)  
Member, Advisory Board, Capitalism Ltd (FinTech company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Liberal Club  
Member of Systemic Risk Council  
Member, Advisory Board of Centre for Progressive Capitalism (think-tank)  
Member, Advisory Board of Financial Services Negotiation Forum (Brexit analysis group that is cross party and also cross remain/leave)

**BOWNESS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Solicitor (non-practising)  
Notary Public (non-practising)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Freehold Property Office of Croydon Central South Conservative Association  
President, Evolve Housing + Support (formerly South London YMCA) (housing association)

**BOYCE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, MCB Advisory Services Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by him; providing consultancy advice; personal clients are all listed in category 2)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman D Group Advisory Board  
Senior Adviser, Protection Group International (risk-mitigation and security company)  
Adviser, W S Atkins plc (engineering)  
Adviser, Sherpa Millbank (strategic counsel to companies)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MCB Advisory Services Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

W S Atkins plc (see category 2)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable for Dover Castle  
Colonel Commandant, Special Boat Service

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Royal Naval Submarine Museum  
Vice President, Forces Pensions Society  
Elder Brother, Trinity House

Chairman, HMS Victory Preservation Company  
Chairman, Centre for Blast Injury Studies Advisory Board  
Vice President and Trustee, Naval & Military Club  
Vice President (formerly President), Pilgrims Society  
Vice President, RNLI  
Vice President, White Ensign Association

## **BOYD OF DUNCANSBY, LORD**

**Nil**

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

## **BRABAZON OF TARA, LORD**

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Shipwrecked Mariners' Society  
Vice President, Institute of the Motor Industry  
President, UK Warehousing Association  
President, Air Safety Group

## **BRADLEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Chair, Manchester, Salford and Trafford NHS LIFT Company  
Non-executive Chair, Bury Tameside and Glossop NHS LIFT Company  
Non-executive Director, Pennine Care NHS Foundation Trust

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Some secretarial support is provided by University of Manchester

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Dublin, Ireland, 4-6 October 2017, to attend annual conference of Faculty of Psychiatry of Intellectual Disability as guest and keynote speaker; travel and accommodation provided by faculty

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Invitation to attend football match at Aston Villa FC, 21 January 2017; gift of two tickets and hospitality

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Board for Female Offenders (Ministry of Justice)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Member and Trustee of LINK Learning Trust (primary school trust based in Chorlton, Manchester)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Tabley House Collection, University of Manchester  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Centre for Mental Health  
Trustee, Prison Reform Trust

## **BRADSHAW, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Adviser, OXERA (economics consultancy) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
President, Friends of the Ridgeway

## **BRADY, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Vice Chairman, West Ham United Football Club  
Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Taveta Investments Ltd (retail)  
Director, BKB Media Limited (media and services company owned 80% by  
Member and to which all income from category 2 interests is paid) (see category  
4(a))  
Chairman, Lifeskills (created with Barclays)  
Independent Non-executive Director, GUS Services UK Limited (Global  
University Systems is an international network of higher education institutions)  
Director, Be Equal Ltd (a provider of legal services; 50% holding)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Management Consultant, Syco Entertainment (which is invoiced by BKB Media  
Limited) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Occasional public speaking and Ambassador engagements, Gordon Poole Agency  
Limited (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner speakers)  
Occasional speaker, Prime Performers (specialist agency for keynote and after-  
dinner speakers)  
Occasional speaker, JLA Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and after-  
dinner speakers)  
Columnist, Hearst Corporation  
Broadcasting: FremantleMedia (The Apprentice TV show)  
Columnist, News International  
Columnist, IPC Media  
Occasional public speaking, Speakers Corner (specialist agency for keynote and  
after-dinner speakers)  
Occasional Speaker, Room 54 (specialist agency for keynote and after-dinner  
speakers)  
Occasional Speaker, London Speaker Bureau (specialist agency for keynote and  
after-dinner speakers)  
Broadcasting: provision of broadcasting services to Twofour Group Limited  
(television programme production activities)  
Speaking engagement, 24 January 2017, Ernst & Young (arranged through Gordon  
Poole Agency Limited)



Speaking engagement, 7 February 2017, Ascential Events plc (arranged through JLA Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 9 February 2017, Zurich Insurance plc (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, LHH Penna (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Intrinsic Financial Services (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Compass Broker Services (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 21 March 2017, HRTechWorld conference (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 28 April 2017, Giggs and Company Ltd (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Tealium Annual Conference (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Gigya Global Conference (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 9 June 2017, Kruger Cowne event (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 6 July 2017, HomeServe plc (arranged through JLA Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 2 October 2017, Cornerstone Annual Conference, (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 11 October 2017, Automatic Data Processing Limited (arranged through NMP Live)

Speaking engagement, 11 October 2017, Barclays Bank (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 13 October 2017, The Entrepreneur Circle (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

Speaking engagement, 19 October 2017, APMP UK (arranged through Prime Performers)

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Indeed Interactive Europe (arranged through Gordon Poole Agency Limited)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

BKB Media Limited (media and services company)  
Be Equal Ltd (a provider of legal services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

West Ham United Football Club  
Next plc (retailer)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW8 owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received (interest ceased 7 January 2017)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial and other support is received from staff employed by West Ham United Football Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Mentore Consulting LLP  
Director, WH Holding Limited (professional football)  
Prowear Ltd (dormant company)

Prowear 1863 to 1934 Ltd (dormant company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Women and Sport Advisory Board  
Government Small Business Ambassador

## **BRAGG, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Melvyn Bragg Ltd (a company owned by Member (see category 4(a)); income from the employment listed in category 2 and any advances from publication of books is paid to this company)

Director, Director's Cut Productions (a company owned by Member and a business partner (see category 4(a)))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Regular freelance with BBC Radio 4

Occasional freelance with BBC2 and Sky Arts

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Melvyn Bragg Ltd (media work)

Director's Cut Productions (films and theatre; owned jointly with business partner)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Leeds (interest ceased 13 November 2017)

## **BRENNAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Juridica Investments Limited

Non-executive Director, NBNK Investments plc (banking and savings) (interest ceased 3 May 2017)

Chairman and Director, Moda Alliance London Limited and subsidiary companies (Moda Solutions Ltd; Moda Global Ltd) (interest ceased 3 May 2017)

Non-executive Director, London Luton Airport Operations Ltd

Non-executive Director, Brennan and Partners Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Global Citizenship, Macalester College, Minnesota, USA

Member, Advisory Board, Imperial College Clinical Trials Unit

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, GFI (Global Financial Integrity), Centre for International Policy, Washington DC, USA

Vice Chairman, Gulf Latin America Leaders Council

Vice President, Hispano-Luso Council, Canning House, London

International Chairman Emeritus, Caux Round Table on Business Ethics

Trustee, University of Manchester Union

Trustee, Foundation for Circulatory Health

Trustee, Westminster Diocesan Trust  
Trustee, Lord Brennan Catholic Educational Trust  
Member, Advisory Board, Fondazione Centesimus Annus (Vatican) and Chairman  
of its UK Chapter

## **BRIDGEMAN, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Court, New England Company (missionary charity) (interest ceased 7  
November 2017)

Director, Bridgeman Art Library Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Joint President, Reed's School

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, CORESS (medical research charity) (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

## **BRIDGES OF HEADLEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 11 September, Man Group plc, Oxford; fee donated to  
charity

Senior Adviser to the Group Executive Chairman, Banco Santander

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Abinger Hall Estate Company (property) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Foundation Years Trust (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Board Director, Centre for Policy Studies (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

## **BRINTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed consultant in training and skills

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Trustee, Christian Blind Mission UK Ltd (registered charity) (interest  
ceased 17 July 2017)

Director and Trustee, United Kingdom Committee of UNICEF

Director, Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust Ltd

Director, Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust (Properties) Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Bible Society

Trustee, UNICEF UK

Trustee, JRSST Charitable Trust

## **BROERS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Diamond Light Source Ltd (scientific research) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Chairman, Bio-Nano Centre Ltd (nanotechnology) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Non-executive Director, FlexEnable Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA

Residential holding, New York City, New York, USA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Surtrans Ltd (technical and vocational secondary education) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Chairman of Advisory Board, Technology Strategy Board (TSB) Knowledge Transfer Network for Transport (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Board of Trustees, American University of Sharjah

Fellow, Churchill College, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Chairman, Panel of Judges, Queen Elizabeth Prize for Engineering (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

President, Australian Music Foundation

Chairman, National Manufacturing Debate, Cranfield University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Council Member, Royal Academy of Engineering (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Trustee, Needham Research Institute

Chairman, International Visiting Committee, Cambridge University Engineering Department

Chairman of Trustees, Cambridge China Development Trust

Chairman of Trustees, St Andrews Prize for the Environment

## **BROOKE OF ALVERTHORPE, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **BROOKEBOROUGH, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed farmer with interests in agriculture, tourism and corporate hospitality

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Lord-Lieutenant of County Fermanagh

## **BROOKMAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Board Member, UK Steel Enterprise Ltd (job creation in steel areas; previously British Steel Industry Ltd)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Trade Union Unit Trust Charitable Trust

## **BROUGHAM AND VAUX, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Health Safety Groups Council  
President, London Occupational Health and Safety Group  
Vice President, ROSPA  
President, European Secure Vehicle Alliance

## **BROWN OF CAMBRIDGE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Green Investment Bank plc (investing in low carbon infrastructure)  
Non-executive Director, Offshore Renewable Energy Catapult (offshore wind, wave and tidal energy)  
Chair, STEM Learning Ltd (not-for-profit company which provides Science and Maths CPD for teachers, and runs national STEM Ambassadors programme)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Deputy Chair, Committee on Climate Change  
Chair, Sir Henry Royce Institute (materials research)  
Chair, Adaptation Sub-Committee of the Committee on Climate Change  
Payment for advice to the Vice Chancellor of Cranfield University on the Professorial Salary Review (notified 28 February 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering)  
BP plc (oil and gas)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Universities UK provides research support in the form of some of the time of a researcher to carry out specific work on higher education issues

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Washington DC, 26-28 September 2017, to speak at Times Higher Education meeting; travel and accommodation costs met by host  
Visit to Dubai, 10-13 November 2017, to attend World Economic Forum meeting; costs of travel and accommodation met by WEF

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of BP plc at The Championships, Wimbledon, 11 July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Strategic Advisory Board, Venturefest (partner, Innovate UK)

Member, Advisory Board, MirZyme Therapeutics Ltd (medical spin-out company from Aston University)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

UK Low Carbon Business Ambassador

Member, Science and Technology Honours Committee

Member, World Economic Forum Global Agenda Council on Decarbonising Energy

**BROWN OF EATON-UNDER-HEYWOOD, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)

Rio Tinto (mining and metals)

Experian (information services)

Unilever (consumer goods)

Reckitt Benckiser (household goods)

British American Tobacco

Barclays Bank

Royal Bank of Canada

Marsh McLennan (insurance)

Smith & Nephew (medical technology)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visitor, Pembroke College, Cambridge

Visitor, St Hugh's College, Oxford

Bencher, Middle Temple

Fellow, Worcester College, Oxford

**BROWNE OF BELMONT, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Somme Association, Northern Ireland (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Reserve Forces and Cadets Association, Northern Ireland

**BROWNE OF LADYTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

Consultant, Nuclear Threat Initiative (NTI)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Des Browne Limited (see category 10(a))

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Nuclear Threat Initiative (NTI) provide support in the form of time of a researcher to carry out specific work on disarmament, non-proliferation and improved security of weapons of mass destruction and disruption, security of their materials and related security and policy issues

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Moscow, Russia, 24-26 May 2017, to participate in meeting of task-force on European-Russian relations, organised by ELN, Russian International Affairs Council and Polish Institute of International Affairs; costs of visit met by ELN

Visit to Jeju, South Korea, 29 May - 2 June 2017, to participate in meeting of Asia-Pacific Leadership Network (APLN) and Jeju Forum for Peace and Prosperity 2017; costs of visit met by Jeju Forum

Visit to Oslo, Norway, 21 June 2017, to meet with the Director of the Norwegian Centre for Conflict Resolution (NOREF); costs of visit met by NOREF

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 30 June - 1 July 2017, to deliver keynote address to Science and Technology Conference 2017, organised by Preparatory Commission for the Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty Organization (CTBTO); costs of visit met by CTBTO

Visit to New York and Washington D.C. USA, 14-17 August 2017, to meet with President of the Ford Foundation and with officers of NTI; costs of visit met by NTI

Visit to Minsk, Belarus, 3-7 September 2017, to participate in meeting of Younger Generation Leadership Network, organised by Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, NTI, Latvian Institute for International Affairs, ELN, Russian International Affairs Council and Konrad Adenaur Stiftung; costs of visit met by NTI

Visit to Paris, France, 9-12 October 2017, to attend meeting of Luxembourg Forum on preventing nuclear catastrophe; costs of visit met by Luxembourg Forum

Visit to Washington D.C. USA, 23-26 October 2017, to attend meeting of Board of Trustees of NTI; costs of visit met by NTI

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee and Director, St Luke's Centre (company limited by guarantee with charitable trust status offering psychological, spiritual and educational support to the clergy)

Director and Trustee, The European Leadership Network for Multilateral Nuclear Disarmament and Non-Proliferation Limited (ELN), a company limited by guarantee and not for profit, which promotes and administers a network of senior European political, military and diplomatic figures, who have come together to advance education in, and to promote greater understanding of multilateral nuclear disarmament and non-proliferation and European security, in particular (but without limitation) by producing and disseminating independent research and analysis on such issues, and providing an independent platform for international dialogue and debate on such issues

Director, Des Browne Limited (member's private company; no personal clients; company has not yet traded)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Group of Eminent Persons (GEM), CTBTO

Board Member, Local Governing Board of Isaac Newton Academy, Ilford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, The Top Level Group for Multilateral Nuclear Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (an All-Party Parliamentary Group until 7 May 2011; now a group of parliamentarians with restricted membership)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Director and Trustee, VERTIC (independent, not-for-profit non-governmental organisation which supports the development, implementation and effectiveness of international agreements and related regional and national initiatives)  
Board Member and Vice-chair, Nuclear Threat Initiative, Washington DC (US non-profit, reducing the risk of use and spread of weapons of mass destruction)

## **BROWNE OF MADINGLEY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Pattern Energy Group (North American independent wind and transmission company)  
Chairman, Huawei Technologies (UK) Co Limited (communications technology)  
Executive Chairman, L1 Energy (UK) LLP (energy)  
Chairman of the Supervisory Board, DEA Deutsche Erdoel AG (oil and gas) (post equivalent to Chairman of the Board)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Accenture Global Energy Board (management consultancy)  
Chairman, Stanhope Capital Advisory Board (wealth management)  
Chairman (formerly Member), L1 Energy Advisory Board (formerly Letterone Petroleum Limited)  
Book royalties from Weidenfeld & Nicholson, Random House and HarperCollins  
Adviser, NEOS GeoSolutions (oil and gas services provider)  
Member, Board of Advisors, Angeleno Group (private equity; energy and power)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Velo Restaurants Ltd (restaurant)  
SATMAP Inc doing business as Afiniti (communications technology)  
Gay Star News (LGBT news website)  
Kayros SAS (Paris-based start-up; predictive analytics for energy markets)  
Windward Maritime Limited (maritime data and analytics company)  
Pattern Energy Group Inc (renewable energy)  
IHS Markit (information services)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Business Ambassador, UKTI  
Member of Advisory Board, Edelman Ltd (public relations company)  
Non-executive member, UK Research and Innovation (UKRI)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Senior Fellow, St Anthony's College, University of Oxford  
Elder Brother, Corporation of Trinity House  
Chairman, International Advisory Board, Blavatnik School of Government  
Honorary Member, Advisory Board, Tsinghua School of Economics and Management

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Tate Galleries (interest ceased 31 July 2017)  
Member, Council of the Fondazione Giorgio Cini, Venice (arts and culture) (interest ceased 18 April 2017)  
Chair of the Board of Donmar Warehouse  
Director, American Friends of Donmar Theatre Inc  
Chairman of Selection Committee, Genesis Prize trophy design competition  
Chairman, Francis Crick Institute



Chairman, The Governing Board, The Courtauld Institute of Art  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, Flora and Fauna International  
Trustee, Blavatnik School of Government Foundation  
Trustee, Needham Research Institute  
Trustee, Cambridge China Development Trust  
Trustee, Cambridge Foundation  
Chairman, Board of Trustees, Queen Elizabeth Prize Foundation  
Chairman, Board of Trustees, John Browne Charitable Trust  
Member, Board of Governors, Folger Shakespeare Library  
Trustee, Jewish Museum and Tolerance Centre, Moscow  
Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp  
Member, Advisory Board, OUT Leadership (LGBT equality organisation)  
Member, Advisory Panel, OUTstanding (LGBT equality organisation)  
Member, Advisory Board, Guggenheim Museum  
Chairman, Board of Directors, The Power of Nutrition (nutritional welfare registered charity) (interest ceased 9 October 2017)

## **BROWNING, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Eden and Partners Ltd (formerly Cumberlege Connections Ltd) (NHS leadership/awareness programmes)  
Chair, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Domestic property in Bournemouth owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

A Vice President, National Autistic Society  
A Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

## **BRUCE OF BENNACHIE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, DAI Europe (global development consultants)  
Consultant and special representative, Start Network (humanitarian network of international NGOs)  
Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)  
Consultancy for the Parliament of Myanmar, funded by the Westminster Foundation for Democracy  
Ad hoc advisory work for the Royal College of Physicians

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

One year's honorary membership of the National Liberal Club from March 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President of the Caribbean Council

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Special Representative, DeafKidz

Trustee, British Foundation for the Study of Azerbaijan and the Caucasus  
(registered charity)

## **BURNETT, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed Consultant/Legal Adviser, Stephens Scown Solicitors, Exeter,  
Truro and St Austell

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in London and Devon, from which rental income is received  
Agricultural property in Devon, from which rental income is received  
Residential property in Cornwall from which rental income is received - furnished  
holiday lettings

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, North Devon Royal British Legion  
President, Tavistock Branch, Royal Marines Association  
President, Tavistock Branch, Mencap  
President, Okehampton Argyle Football Club  
President, Okehampton Small-Bore Association  
President, Dartmoor Rescue Group  
Adviser, Special Boat Service Association

## **BURNS, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Banco Santander SA \*

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Banco Santander SA  
British Land Company plc  
Marks and Spencer plc  
Pearson plc (educational products)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc  
Diageo plc (drinks)  
National Grid plc (energy)  
AstraZeneca plc (biopharmaceutical business)  
BHP Billiton plc (mining, metals and petroleum)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Legal & General Group plc (insurance)  
Sage Group plc (software)  
Unilever plc (nutrition, hygiene and personal care products)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (household products)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Powys

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Non-executive Member of the Office for Budget Responsibility (OBR)  
Vice President, Royal Academy of Music \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Royal Economic Society

Chairman, Mid Wales Music Trust (formerly Cambrian Music Trust) \*  
Vice Chairman, Hay Festival of Literature & the Arts Ltd \*  
Member, Festivals of Literature Charitable Trust (Hay Festival)  
Chairman, Young Classical Artists Trust

## **BURT OF SOLIHULL, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser on business development to Board of Total Training, Birmingham B27  
Board Adviser, DBS Law Limited (solicitors) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Board Adviser, Made in the Midlands

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, DBS Heart (community interest company facilitating local companies to exercise CSR responsibilities by connecting them with local charities, and fundraising) (interest ceased 11 May 2017)

## **BUSCOMBE, BARONESS**

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfasts and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year altogether amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of Advisory Board, Samaritans (interest ceased 15 January 2017)  
Trustee, Index on Censorship (interest ceased 15 January 2017)

## **BUTLER OF BROCKWELL, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, TT International plc (investment management)  
Board Member, King's Health Partners

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Mitsubishi Oxford Trust  
Court Member, The Salters' Company

## **BUTLER-SLOSS, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Court of Ecclesiastical Causes Reserved (not regular work)  
Chairman, Commission on Forced Marriage

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visitor, St Hilda's College, Oxford

Senior Bencher, Inner Temple  
Member, Advisory Panel to the Independent Anti-Slavery Commissioner (Kevin Hyland)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Coram Family (working for vulnerable children)  
Vice Chairman (formerly Trustee), Human Trafficking Foundation

**BYFORD, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Donald Byford Limited (family farming company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Aberdeen Global Equity Fund  
Barclays plc (banking)  
BP plc (oil)  
British American Tobacco plc  
BHP Billiton (global resources)  
Bank of Montreal (banking)  
Croda International plc (speciality chemicals) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Diageo (drinks) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Experian plc (credit information)  
Galliford Try plc (homes)  
Electra Private Equity Trust (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
General Electric Company (USA) (multinational conglomerate corporation) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
HSBC plc (banking)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Reckitt Benckiser plc (personal care) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil & gas)  
Standard Chartered Bank plc (banking)  
Tesco plc (retail) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Toronto Dominion Bank (banking)  
Unilever plc (domestic products)  
WestPac Banking Corporation (banking)  
Prudential plc (financial services)  
J Sainsbury plc (retail) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Aviva plc (insurance) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Burberry Group plc (luxury fashion house) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Mondi plc (international packaging and paper group)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Suffolk  
Two cottages in Leicestershire, from which rental income is received  
Six houses in Suffolk, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Leicester Cathedral Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Young Leicestershire (formerly Leicestershire Clubs for Young People)

## **CAINE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Special Adviser to Secretary of State for Northern Ireland

## **CAITHNESS, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Joint Chairman, International Property Media Awards

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Share portfolio managed by JM Finn & Co on a totally discretionary basis

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Noss Head Estates Ltd

Consultant, Rickett Tinne Estate Agents

Director, Castle and Gardens of Mey Ltd (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Castle of Mey Trust (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

Trustee & Chief Executive, Clan Sinclair Trust

## **CALLANAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, MC Associates (Europe) Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member) (see category 4(a); see category 3 for clients) (company ceased trading 14 June 2017)

Non-executive Director, Aquind Ltd (energy company involved in installing electricity interconnector cables) (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as a Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State in the Department for Transport

### **Category 3: Clients**

EUTOP (process-oriented structural governmental relations) (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

New Direction, the Foundation for European reform (centre-right think tank, campaigning for reform in EU) (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MC Associates (Europe) Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; see category 1) (company ceased trading 14 June 2017)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Armenia, 22-23 September 2017, to attend "Progressivism and Conservatism" conference; transport and accommodation costs met by the Prosperous Armenia Party

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of JTI at annual dinner of the Institute of Directors, 30 November 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Freedom House Printing Press Project, Bishkek, Kyrgyzstan (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

## **CAMERON OF DILLINGTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Dillington Park Farms Ltd  
Allanrange Farming Co  
Allanrange Mains Farming Co

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Dillington Farms and Estates (rural property management)  
Chairman and Director, Airport Direct Travel Ltd (unquoted on-line travel business including car-park management) (the member does not receive a salary but seeks to gain financially from the growth of his shares, which are in an EIS scheme (see category 4(b))

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Dillington Park Farms Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Oyster Property Ltd (unquoted property development business) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)  
Airports Direct Travel Ltd (unquoted on-line travel business including car-park management)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Part-owner of Dillington Estate, a mixed agricultural estate in Somerset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Lawes Agricultural Trust Co (controls Rothamsted Agricultural Research Station)  
Director, Oyster Property Ltd (unquoted property development company) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)  
Rothamsted Campus Project Co (interest ceased 8 May 2017)  
Royal Bath & West of England Society Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Strategy Advisory Board of the UK's Global Food Security Programme  
Chairman, Advisory Board and Transitional Oversight Committee, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Vaughan Lee Memorial Hall (managing the village hall) (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Charity Property Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Gooch Charitable Trust (Ilminster)  
Trustee, Ewen Cameron Charitable Trust

## **CAMPBELL OF LOUGHBOROUGH, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Head of Women's Football, Football Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Youth Sport Trust (charitable trust)

## **CAMPBELL OF PITTENWEEM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Advocate at Scottish Bar (interest ceased 8 June 2017)

The Member receives payment for articles written for the Dundee Courier which over the course of a calendar year may exceed the registration threshold (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

The Member receives fees from participation in BBC current affairs broadcasts which collectively may exceed the registration threshold over the course of a calendar year

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2016, Alm Media LLC New York, in Surrey UK (payment to be received) (payment received 31 January 2017)

Speaking engagement, 11 November 2016, Alm Media LLC New York, in Como, fee and travel and hotel expenses (payment received 31 January 2017)

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary life membership of National Liberal Club

Emeritus membership of the Reform Club, London

From to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of the calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

On 24 October 2017, as guest of Babcocks, member attended the annual charity dinner of SSAFA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, European Leadership Network

Arbitrator, Court of Arbitration for Sport (no payments are currently received)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of St Andrews

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Honorary President, Scottish Fisheries Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, NATO Parliamentary Assembly

**CAMPBELL OF SURBITON, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, ND YET UK LIMITED (formerly Not Dead Yet UK Ltd) (company limited by guarantee) (campaign organisation)

**CAMPBELL-SAVOURS, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Independent Director (unpaid), Dinosauria Limited (an entertainment centre) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

**CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

President, Responsible Investment Advisory Council, BMO Global Asset Management (formerly Chair, Committee of Reference, Stewardship Investment Funds (owned by Friends Life plc, managed by F&C Asset Management plc))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Canterbury Christ Church University  
President, John Townsend Trust (Royal School for Deaf Children, Margate)  
President, National Society  
President, St Edmund's School, Canterbury

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Lambeth Palace Library Trustees

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Trust for Tantar  
President, The Children's Society  
President, Friends of Anglican Centre, Rome  
President, Church Lads' and Church Girls' Brigade  
President, Friends of Canterbury Cathedral  
President, Kent County Association of Change Ringers  
President, Livability  
President, South East Institute for Theological Education  
President, St. Luke's Healthcare for the Clergy  
Joint President, National Churches Trust  
Joint President, National Council for Social Concern  
Vice President, Church Army  
Vice President, Royal National College for the Blind

## **CAREY OF CLIFTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, United Church School Trust (interest ceased 13 July 2017)  
Chaplain, Christian Responsibility in Public Affairs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, London School of Theology (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, World Faiths Development Dialogue (interest ceased 13 July 2017)  
Vice President, Tearfund (interest ceased 13 July 2017)

## **CARLILE OF BERRIEW, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, SC Strategy Limited (SC Strategy was formed in late 2012 by Lord Carlile and Sir John Scarlett KCMG OBE to provide strategic advice on UK public policy, regulation, and business practice, and includes the specific purpose of providing such advice and guidance to potential inward investors; Lord Carlile takes no part in any parliamentary proceedings relating to any client; relevant client: Qatar Investment Authority (see Category 3)

Chairman, Astute Strategy Ltd (investment project concerning Liverpool)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)



Former Deputy High Court Judge and Recorder (retired 31 December 2014)  
Proprietor, Carlile Consulting (journalism, broadcasting, lecturing etc)  
Chairman, Lloyd's Enforcement Board (Lloyd's of London)  
Chairman, London Panel on Ethics in Policing (LPEP) (a part-time post; LPEP was created by the Mayor of London to provide independent advice on ethical issues affecting the Metropolitan Police and their relationship with the public)

**Category 3: Clients**

Qatar Investment Authority (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Wynnstay Group plc (agricultural manufacturers/merchants)  
SC Strategy Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of the Chartered Security Professionals Registration Authority

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council, Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College  
Deputy Chief Steward, City of Hereford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, White Ensign Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Addaction (drug and alcohol treatment registered charity)  
President, Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College

## **CARLISLE, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Milton, Cambridgeshire

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

My PA, Chaplain and Secretary are all paid by the Church Commissioners; their work is primarily diocesan but extends to supporting my work in the House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

International Advisory Board Member, The Dementia Centre, University of Stirling

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President of Council, St John's College, Durham

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Associate, The Faculty of Public Health (registered charity)  
Trustee, The Way  
Vice President, CPAS  
Vice President, The Children's Society

## **CARRINGTON OF FULHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Gatehouse Bank plc (interest ceased 30 May 2017)

CarringtonCrisp Limited (marketing and branding consultants) (see also category 4(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

50 per cent holding in CarringtonCrisp Limited (marketing and branding consultants)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Arab-British Chamber of Commerce

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, St John's Notting Hill (London W11) Church Restoration Fund

## **CARRINGTON, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc "B" (oil)  
BHP Billiton (minerals)  
Rio Tinto plc (minerals)  
Diageo (drinks)  
GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)  
Standard Chartered plc (banking)  
Unilever plc (domestic products)  
Tesco plc (supermarkets)  
Gold Fields Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land in Buckinghamshire and Lincolnshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, The Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle  
Trustee, Royal Fine Art Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Museum of Garden History

## **CARSWELL, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Royal Belfast Academical Institution

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President and Trustee, Royal Belfast Golf Club

## **CARTER OF BARNES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Informa plc (Academic Publishing, Information Services and Events)  
Non-executive Director, United Utilities plc

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Group CEO, Informa plc (Academic Publishing, Information Services and Events)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Governor, Royal Shakespeare Company

## **CARTER OF COLES, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Primary Group Ltd (insurance), and also of the following subsidiary companies: Rural & Commercial Holdings Ltd (interest ceased 1 January 2017); Qmetric Group Ltd (interest ceased 31 January 2017); QMetric Group Holdings Ltd (interest ceased 31 January 2017); UK General Insurance Group Ltd (interest ceased 24 May 2017)

Director, JKHC Ltd (business services)

Director, Health Services Laboratories LLP

Director, Glenholme Healthcare Group Ltd

Director, The Freehold Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)

Director, The Freehold Acquisition Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)

Director, Cafao Ltd (Member's own company which takes care of his family office matters)

Chairman and Director, UK General Insurance Ltd (non-life insurance) (interest ceased 24 May 2017)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, NHS Procurement & Efficiency Board

Non-executive Director, NHS Improvement (Monitor)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

JKHC Ltd (business services)

The Glenholme Healthcare Group Ltd (care and rehabilitation centres)

Cafao Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Diageo plc (drinks)

Imperial Tobacco Group plc (tobacco)

IMI plc (engineering solutions)

Compass Group plc (catering)

HSBC Holdings plc (banking/financial)

Pearson plc (education)

Prudential plc (insurance)

Lloyds Banking Group plc (financial)

BG Group plc (gas)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Weir Group plc (engineering solutions)

Verizon Communications Inc (telecommunications)

JP Morgan Chase & Co (financial)

Home Depot Inc (retail)

Johnson & Johnson (retail)

CVS Caremark Corporation (pharmaceuticals)

United Technologies Corp (technology)

Deutsche Post AG-REG (logistics)

BASF SE (chemicals)

Banco Bilbao Vizcaya Argentaria Euro.49 (corporate bond)

Nestle SA (food/retail)

ING Groep (insurance)

Google Inc-CL A (technology)

Royal Dutch Shell (oil and gas)

Inmarsat plc (satellite communications)

Unilever plc (retail)  
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)  
Whitbread plc (retail)  
Visa Inc (financial)  
United Utilities Group plc (utilities)  
EOG Resources Inc (aerospace/defence)  
WPP plc (advertising)  
United Rentals Inc (rental company)  
Caledonia Investments plc (investments)  
GW Pharmaceuticals plc  
McKesson Corp (IT HR and payroll)  
GlobalAccess Global High Yield Bond Fund M Distribution GBP  
Jupiter Strategic Bond Fund  
FRN Barclays Bank plc 05-perp pref shsl (corporate bond)  
2% Canadian Government Bond Snr 01 Dec 14 (government bond)  
Polar Capital Global Technology Inst GBP Inst (fund)  
Henderson European Special Situations GBP Inc Inst (fund)  
GlobalAccess US Small & Mid Cap Equity Fund (M Distribution USD)  
Findlay Park American Smaller Cos USD (fund)  
Schroder UK Opportunities Z Acc GBP (fund)  
Brown Advisory FDS American Dollar CLS B USD (fund)  
Mondelez International Inc-A (fund)  
Newton Global Higher Income W Inc GBP (fund)  
Martin Currie UT China B ACC Nav (fund)  
Newton Asian Income Institutional W GBP Inc (fund)  
iShares FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Asia Property Yield Fund  
First State Asia Pacific Leaders B GBP Acc (fund)  
GlobalAccess Global High Yield Bond Fund M Accumulation GBP  
Safran SA (aerospace/defence)  
Google Inc-CL C (technology)  
The Freehold Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)  
The Freehold Acquisition Corporation Ltd (property; real estate)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Villa in France  
Farm, farmland, residential and tourist activities in Hertfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Efficiency and Reform Board (Cabinet Office board looking at cross-government efficiency)  
Chair, Property Advisory Panel

**CASHMAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties arising from previous acting career (with BBC and ITV) and secondary sales including DVDs  
Speaking engagement, 31 May 2017, Linklaters LLP  
Speaking engagement, 9-13 June 2017, Institute of Travel & Tourism conference, Sorrento, Italy; travel and accommodation costs also met by the host  
Speaking engagement, 3 July 2017, TTG Media LGBT Conference, London

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Barge Wharf Management Limited (real estate)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Istanbul, 3–9 April 2017, as guest of British Council in Istanbul to do LGBT work, arts events and hospitality; cost of flights, local transportation and hotel met by British Council

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member is in receipt of a contributory pension from the European Parliament

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Paul Cottingham (Charitable) Trust

Trustee, Evelyn Norris Trust

## **CATHCART, EARL**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Vivien Greenock Ltd (design company)

Director, Spring Garden Eggs Ltd (private family-owned egg production company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Underwriter at Lloyd's (writing a broad spread of insurance business including: marine; property; liability; aviation; motor; life; reinsurance)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Forestry investment, farmland in Norfolk, and residential properties in Norfolk and London

## **CAVENDISH OF FURNESS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Holker Holdings Limited

Holker Estates Company Limited

Remuneration is received indirectly through Holker Estates Company Limited from the following: Vitagrass Farms (Holker) Limited; Holbeck Homes Limited; Roose & Walney Sand & Gravel Company Limited; Cartmel Steeplechases (Holker) Limited; Burlington Slate Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Beneficiary of a Family Trust which owns land in South Cumbria and South-West Scotland, including residential and business property (the interest in South-West Scotland ceased 13 July 2017)

Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Broughton Moor Green Slate Quarries Limited

Burlington Slate Production Limited

Lakeland Green Slate & Stone Company Limited

Mandalls Slate Company Limited

Corrie & Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Almshouse Association

Cark & District Anglers Association

Cartmel Agricultural Society

Cartmel Cricket Club  
Cumbria Gardens Trust  
Cumbria Playing Fields Association  
Dry Stone Walling Association  
European Boxwood Society  
Flookburgh Church Building Trust  
Friends of Furness Abbey  
Guide over the Sands Trust  
Lakeland Housing Trust  
Leven Angling Association  
Lower Holker Village Hall Association  
North Lonsdale Agricultural Society  
Royal Fund for Gardeners' Children  
South Cumbria Rivers Trust  
St Mary's Hospice  
Perennial: Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Society

## **CAVENDISH OF LITTLE VENICE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society  
Broadcasting work for BBC  
Occasional contributor to newspapers

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Morgan Stanley (financial services)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Wandsworth and flat in Hammersmith, London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, HelpForce (charity)  
Chair, Frontline (social work charity)

## **CHADLINGTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

The Chadlington Consultancy Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; management and communications consultancy)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, LAPADA (Association of Art & Antiques Dealers) (small honorarium paid) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies)

Portion of royalties from book called 'Head of State' are paid to the Chadlington Consultancy by the publisher, The Blair Partnership

Founder, Chadlington Consultancy

### **Category 3: Clients**

Work with the following clients is carried out by the Member in his role as Founder of the Chadlington Consultancy: Consultant to GPW (strategic intelligence throughout the business cycle); MountainGate Capital (formerly KRG

partners) (private equity group); Serco plc (government services) (interest ceased 31 December 2016); Carlyle Group (private equity); OBI Pharma (biopharmaceutical company); Gatwick Airport; FlyDubai; Bermuda Government; PA Consulting

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Chadlington Consultancy Limited (Member's own company owned 100 per cent by Member; management and communications consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Station 12 (venture capital company)  
BizEquity (online business valuation)  
GPW (strategic intelligence throughout the business cycle)  
AllBright (funding platform for female entrepreneurs)  
Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

4 cottages in Oxfordshire (interest ceased 31 October 2017)  
A cottage in Warwickshire

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

My private office assists me from time to time in relation to miscellaneous correspondence emanating from my position in the House of Lords

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Hill Hay Saddle Limited (management company for block of flats in which Member has a flat)  
Chairman, GPW

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Ditchley Foundation  
Trustee, Atlantic Partnership  
Trustee, Soberistas Futures (research and education in relation to alcohol misuse)

## **CHAKRABARTI, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)  
The Wylie Agency represents the Member in connection with her published newspaper and other articles  
Penguin Books have contracted the Member to write a book about gender injustice "Of Women – in the 21st Century" to be published on 26 October 2017; an advance payment was made on 21 October 2017; royalties will be received in due course

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

As Chancellor of the University of Essex, the Member receives support from University staff in managing her diary (interest ceased 21 July 2017)  
Door Tenancy (receipt of post and email and occasional use of meeting rooms) from 39 Essex Chambers, London WC2A 1DD

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Athens, Greece, 13-17 September 2017, to take part in panel discussion and interactive student session at New York Times Democracy Forum as guest of New York Times; all travel costs and some accommodation and hospitality were paid for by New York Times

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Visiting Professor of Practice, London School of Economics

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, the University of Essex (interest ceased 21 July 2017)

Master of the Bench, Honorary Society of the Middle Temple

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Film Institute (BFI) (interest ceased 14 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Acid Survivors Trust International (ASTI) (interest ceased 11 October 2017)

Visiting Fellow and External Member of the Cumberland Lodge Programme Committee

## **CHALKER OF WALLASEY, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

LafargeHolcim (formerly Lafarge et Cie), France (cement and building products)

Investment Climate Facility for Africa, Tanzania (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Global Leadership Foundation, Switzerland

Consultant, Africa Matters Limited (from 1 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100% ownership of Africa Matters Ltd (interest ceased 1 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President and Founder, Africa Matters Ltd (from 1 December 2016; interest as Chairman ceased 1 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, RedR

Vice President, WaterAid

Trustee, Hives Save Lives Africa

Trustee, Sentebale

Trustee, Chalker Foundation for Africa

## **CHANDOS, VISCOUNT**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Invista European Real Estate Trust SICAF (property investment) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

New Ink Media Limited (media investment)

Real Estate Credit Investments Limited (formerly Queen's Walk Investment Limited) (investment company) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

RSMB Television Research Ltd (market research)

Scopetime Limited (consultancy)

Splash Media Limited (television production) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Credit Services Association Limited (trade association)

Member, RM Caldecott & Partners LLP (investment)

Ambie Media Limited (music services)

Northbridge Ventures Limited (dormant management company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**



Adviser, Dalton Strategic Partnership LLP (Investment management) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Capital & Regional plc (property investment)

Invista European Real Estate Trust SICAF (property investment) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

New Ink Media Limited (media investment) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

Splash Media Limited (television production) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Photobox International Limited (greeting cards and photographic services) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Real Estate Credit Investments Limited (investment company) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Zone Limited (multimedia) (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

RM Caldecott & Partners LLP (investment)

Ambie Media Limited (music services)

Starwood European Real Estate Finance Limited

Phoenix Group plc (insurance)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member pays below-market rent for an office with Simon Robertson Associates LLP (a corporate finance advisory firm) but has no role at and is not employed by Simon Robertson Associates LLP

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Kidney Research UK

Trustee, Countess of Munster Musical Trust (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Trustee, Esmée Fairbairn Foundation

Trustee, Vocal Futures Limited

Trustee, Daedalus Trust (interest ceased 16 November 2017)

Chairman, Ernest Kleinwort Charitable Trust

Chairman, Thomson Foundation

## **CHARTRES, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust Trading Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, City University

Visitor, St Mary's Hospital Paddington

Visitor, Queen's College, Harley Street

Visitor, Harrow School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy

Saint Catherine Foundation

Friends of the Clergy Corporation

The Lygon Almshouses

Order of the British Empire Chapel Fund

St Ethelburga's Centre for Reconciliation and Peace

Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse

Bromley and Sheppard's Colleges Charity  
St Mellitus College Trust  
Royal Foundation of St Katharine  
Society for Advancing the Christian Faith  
St Andrew's (Ecumenical) Trust  
James Taylor Studentship Fund  
Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

## **CHELMSFORD, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

## **CHESTER, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President of Council, University of Chester

## **CHIDGEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consulting civil engineer (non-practising)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Southsea

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Company Secretary, 9 Elphinstone Road Company (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Director, 18 Nelson Road Company

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, Transparency International (UK)

Council Member (UK), European Parliamentarians for Africa (AWEPA)

President, Commonwealth Forum, National Liberal Club

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Combustion Engineering Association

Ambassador, Hampshire and Isle of Wight Community Fund

## **CHISHOLM OF OWLPEN, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Baroness in Waiting and spokesperson on Cabinet Office business in the House of Lords (interest ceased 21 December 2016)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Jupiter Fund Management plc (fund manager)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Osteoporosis Society (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

## **CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **CHRISTOPHER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director (Chairman), TU Fund Managers Ltd

Director (Chairman), TU Additions Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Trade Union Unit Trust Charitable Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Douglas Houghton Memorial Fund

## **CLANCARTY, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed Artist (visual arts)

Secretary, Dysart Press Ltd (media company specialising in journalism)

Income from freelance writing

## **CLARK OF CALTON, BARONESS**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

## **CLARK OF WINDERMERE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Carlisle United AFC Ltd (formerly Carlisle United AFC (1921) Ltd)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Visiting Professor of History and Politics, University of Huddersfield

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Lake District National Park Partnership

## **CLARKE OF HAMPSTEAD, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **CLARKE OF STONE-CUM-EBONY, LORD**

Nil

Information not yet received

## **CLEMENT-JONES, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chair, Ombudsman Services Limited (independent dispute resolution services for consumers in energy, telecoms and other industries)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

London Managing Partner DLA Piper UK LLP (International law firm)

### **Category 3: Clients**

Non-parliamentary advice on public policy/current affairs is given to DLA Piper UK LLP, but Member has no personal clients

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial assistance is paid for by DLA Piper UK LLP

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Digital UK Limited at BAFTA Television Awards, Royal Festival Hall, 14 May 2017

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Haileybury College  
Member of Council, University College London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Ambitious About Autism (national UK charity for children with autism)  
Trustee, Space for Giants

## **CLINTON-DAVIS, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **COE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, The Complete Leisure Group Limited (CLG) (formerly the Member's private company for his commercial activities, now owned by Chime Communications Ltd)

Non-executive Director, Vitality Companies (inclusive of the following: Discovery Holdings Europe Ltd, Vitality Health Ltd, Vitality Health Insurance Ltd and Vitality Corporate Services Ltd)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Chairman, CSM Sport and Entertainment LLP  
President, International Association of Athletics Federations (IAAF)

Consultant, Chelsea Football Club (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)  
Consultant, Evening Standard (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)  
Strategic adviser and ambassador for Vitality life and health insurance (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)  
Ambassador, Lexus UK (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)  
Remuneration from public speaking engagements is also paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd  
Senior Adviser, Morgan Stanley & Co International (remuneration is paid to The Complete Leisure Group Ltd)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in London W6

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Sebastian Coe Ltd (dormant company)  
Member, European Olympic Committee Executive Committee  
Member, IOC Coordination Commission for Tokyo 2020 Olympic and Paralympic Games  
Chairman of the Board, Diamond League AG  
Member, IOC Public Affairs and Social Development through Sport Commission  
Chairman, Working Group on Youth, Association of National Olympic Committees (ANOC)  
Member, Executive Council, Association of National Olympic Committees (ANOC)  
Executive Board, Association of Summer Olympic International Federations (ASOIF)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Loughborough University  
Member, UK Government Honours Main Committee and Chair, Sport Honours Committee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founder and Trustee, Sebastian Coe Charitable Foundation CIO  
Member, Laureus World Sport Academy

## **COHEN OF PIMLICO, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, BPP Holdings Ltd (provider of professional and academic education)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, BPP University  
Director, City of Cambridge Education Foundation (interest ceased 30 November 2016) \*  
Governor, University Technical School, Cambridge (three years from June 2016)  
Member, Parkside Federation Academy Trust (Cambridge) (three years from November 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Honorary Life President and Trustee, Cambridge Arts Theatre Trust

## **COLGRAIN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Managing Director, Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)  
Non-executive Director, Hanover Square Investments Pte Limited (investment company)  
Independent Non-executive, Cripps LLP (law firm; interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Partner, Campbell Brothers (farming partnership)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Webster Partners Limited (Member's company owned jointly with wife; management consultancy)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Kent with houses from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Harris (Belmont) Charity (private limited company by guarantee) and Trustee of related registered charity  
Director, Belnor Farms Limited (private limited company owned by Harris (Belmont) Charity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Director and Trustee, Sevenoaks School

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Rochester Cathedral  
Trustee, CP Johnston Will Trust  
President, Kent County Agricultural Society

## **COLLINS OF HIGHBURY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Embignell Limited (holding company whose main subsidiary, Union Income Benefit Holdings Limited, is engaged in insurance, prepaid card services and print management services)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lionel Cooke Memorial Fund Limited (limited company)  
Director, Drayton Park Management RTM Company Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Governing Body, Ruskin College, Oxford  
Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford (1 January - 30 September 2017)

## **COLLINS OF MAPESBURY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor, Faculty of Laws, University College, London  
Book royalties, Thomson Reuters  
Practice as arbitrator and expert witness  
Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong  
Chairman, Takeover Appeal Board  
Visiting Professor (formerly Adjunct Professor), New York University School of Law

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rio Tinto plc (mining and natural resources)  
Berensden plc (outsourcing)  
Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)  
Relx plc (consulting)  
WPP plc (advertising and public relations)  
Compass Group plc (catering)  
BT plc (telecommunications)  
Direct Line Insurance Group plc (insurance)  
Prudential plc (insurance and financial services)  
A self-invested personal pension (SIPP) in which the following disclosable investments are held: Diageo plc (drinks and beverages); Berkeley Group Holdings Ltd (residential property development); AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals and biotechnology); Aviva plc (insurance); Intermediate Capital Group plc (asset management)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Council of Advisors, Singapore International Arbitration Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Queen Mary College, University of London  
Bencher, Inner Temple  
Member, Ministry of Justice Advisory Committee on Private International Law  
Member, Advisory Council, Centre for Commercial Law Studies, Queen Mary College, University of London (interest ceased 7 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Elected Member, Institut de droit International  
Fellow, British Academy  
Elected Member, American Law Institute  
Vice President, British Institute of International and Comparative Law  
Life Member, Law Society of England and Wales

## **COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Series producer, ITN productions

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Digital UK Limited at BAFTA Television Awards, Royal Festival Hall, 14 May 2017  
Guest of BBC at The Proms on 14 July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Tree Council

## **COLWYN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional fees from work as semi-professional musician/bandleader  
Dental Practitioner (1965-2007; now non-practising)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, British Fluoridation Society

## **CONDON, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **COOPER OF WINDRUSH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Populus Limited (research and strategy consultancy); in his role as a Director of Populus Limited the Member has the following personal clients: BT, RBS Group, Sainsbury's, DLA Piper, the Conservative Party (interest ceased 30 March 2017), Centrica (interest ceased 30 March 2017), the Food & Drink Federation, the Scottish Conservative Party, Thomas Cook Group, Oxford University, The Scout Association

### **Category 3: Clients**

BT, Sainsbury's, DLA Piper, the Conservative Party (interest ceased 30 March 2017), Centrica (interest ceased 30 March 2017), the Food & Drink Federation, the Scottish Conservative Party, Thomas Cook Group, Oxford University, The Scout Association

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Populus Limited (research and strategy consultancy)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Global Future (think-tank)  
Member, Advisory Board, Bright Blue (internal Conservative Party think-tank)  
Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Progressive Capitalism (independent cross-party think-tank)  
Board Member, Dignity in Dying (charity)

## **COPE OF BERKELEY, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Limited  
Director, Friends of the Edward Said National Conservatory of Music UK Ltd (private company limited by guarantee which supports the Palestine Music Conservatory)  
Chairman and Director, Beckford House (Bath) Management Company Limited (residential property management company for block of flats in which Member lives)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**



Trustee, War Memorials Trust (interest ceased 19 June 2017)  
Trustee, UK Friends of the Edward Said National Conservatory of Music (UK charity supporting Palestine music)

## **CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Green Cay Private Client Ltd (private investment management company registered in Nassau, Bahamas)

A self-invested personal pension (SIPP) in which the following disclosable investments are held: Artemis Strategic Assets Fund Class 1; GCP Infrastructure Investments Ltd Ordinary; GCP Student Living plc (student digs); Ground Rents Income Fund plc Inc Ordinary; CF Odey Opus 1 (Acc); Ruffer Total Return Class O (Acc); Tritax Big Box REIT plc; VT Odd Real Income Fund GBPA (Acc)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residual estate in counties Cork and Kerry, Ireland  
Private home in Perthshire

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140  
As a member of the House of Lords Defence Group the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Chichester Cathedral Restoration and Development Trust  
Trustee, Chichester Cathedral Millennium Endowment Trust  
Governor, Society for the Advancement of the Christian Faith  
Council Member, International Dendrology Society

## **CORMACK, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President International Affairs, First Magazine, Victoria House, 99-101, Regent Street, London W1B 4EZ

Chairman of Editorial Board and Life President, The House Magazine, 21 Dartmouth Street, London, SW1 9BP

Adviser, Machinery Users' Association, 11 Moorfields Highwalk, London EC2Y 9DP

Occasional freelance writing

### **Category 3: Clients**

Machinery Users Association, 11 Moorfields Highwalk, London EC2Y 9DP

First Magazine, Victoria House, 99-101, Regent Street, London W1B 4EZ

The House Magazine, 21 Dartmouth Street, London, SW1 9BP

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, History of Parliament Trust

President, Staffordshire Historic Buildings Trust

Trustee, Staffordshire Historic Churches Trust

Vice-President, National Churches Trust  
Chairman, William Morris Craft Fellowship Committee, Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings  
Chairman, Historic Lincoln Trust  
Vice-President, Lincolnshire Churches Trust

## **CORSTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)

## **COTTER, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **COURTOWN, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Government Deputy Chief Whip (Captain of The Queen's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard)

Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residual estate in Co Wexford, Ireland

## **COUSSINS, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Jean Coussins Consulting Ltd (consultancy services to businesses on corporate responsibility strategies; current retained clients are Brown Forman, Heineken (interest ceased 1 January 2017) and Mars Chocolate UK; services provided are explicitly non-parliamentary)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Corporate Responsibility Board, Camelot (national lottery operator) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Jean Coussins Consulting Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

As Co-Chair of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Modern Languages, the Member is provided with administrative and policy assistance by the British Council

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Colombia, 22-30 August 2017, as part of a delegation of British and Irish parliamentarians to investigate the effectiveness of the Peace Accord; visit organised and funded by the human rights NGO, ABColombia

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Ministry of Defence's Locally Employed Civilians Assurance Committee (keeping under review Intimidation Policy in Afghanistan)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Peru Support Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Money Advice Trust (registered charity)

A Vice President of the Chartered Institute of Linguists

President, Speak to the Future (campaign for languages)

## **COUTTIE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Griffin Investments Ltd

Non-executive Director, Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Leader, Westminster City Council (interest ceased 25 January 2017)

Deputy Chairman, LGA Executive (Interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Member, London Councils Executive (interest ceased 25 January 2017)

Senior Adviser, FTI Consulting (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Councillor, Westminster City Council

## **COVENTRY, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

Canterbury Press, royalties; currently not exceeding £500 per annum

SPCK Publishing, lump sum due in future for advance royalties on book publication

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Egham, Surrey and in Coventry, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Co-Chair, Anglican Methodist Covenant Joint Implementation Commission

Chair, Church of England's Faith and Order Commission

Court Member, University of Leicester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Board of Reference, Christian Solidarity Worldwide

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Episcopal Visitor, Community of St Aidan and Hilda

Episcopal Visitor, Church Mission Society

President, Saints Project Trust

Vice-President, Medical & Life Sciences Research Fund

## **COX, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, Humanitarian Aid Relief Trust (Hart)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice President, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

**CRAIG OF RADLEY, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Fellow, Commonwealth Partnership for Technology Management Ltd (CPTM)

Vice President, Forces Pension Society

Vice President, Royal Star & Garter Home (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

Vice President, RAF Benevolent Fund

**CRAIGAVON, VISCOUNT**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

British American Tobacco plc

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in South Kensington, London SW7

**CRATHORNE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Hand Picked Hotels Limited

Consultant, Sloane Square Hotel Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Georgian Theatre Royal, Richmond, North Yorkshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, North Yorkshire Branch of St John

Chairman, Sylvia Crathorne Memorial Trust

**CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, EARL OF**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**CRAWLEY, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Trading Standards Institute (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

Chair, Consumer Codes Approval Board (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Devon from which rental income is received (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Birmingham Assay Office

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

West Midlands Ambassador

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Chartered Trading Standards Institute

**CRICKHOWELL, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

**CRISP, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from conferences, consultancy, articles and book royalties

Royalties from publication of a book on global health: "Turning the World Upside Down – the search for global health in the 21st century"

Royalties from publication of "24 Hours to save the NHS - the Chief Executive's account of reform 2000-2006" (OUP)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Tanzania, 27 February - 1 March 2017; travel costs for Member part-paid by Tropical Health & Education Trust (THET) and accommodation costs for Member and wife paid by THET

Visit to Uganda, 19-21 April 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing

Visit to World Health Assembly in Geneva, Switzerland, 20-23 May 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing

Visit to International Council of Nurses (ICN) Congress in Barcelona, Spain, 27-29 May 2017; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid partly by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing and partly by ICN

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Advisory Board, King's Centre for Global Health

Member of Council, University of Reading

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Advisory Board, Zambia UK Health Workforce Alliance

Ambassador, Archbishop Tutu's Global eHealth Ambassador Programme (interest ceased 1 September 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, African Centre for Global Health and Social Transformation

Chair, Nursing Now!

**CROMWELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, The Britain-Russia Centre and The British East-West Centre (not-for-profit company providing information, training, consultancy, election monitoring and other services for economic and social development in the CIS countries)

Director, GECCCO Ltd (dormant company) (created for project work but never used; technical assistance projects carried out as sole trader under this name in the past)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner (not Head of Holding) in a farming partnership in Leicestershire with remuneration exceeding the registration threshold (from 6 April 2016)

Divisional Director, Brewin Dolphin plc (private client investment management) (from 1 January 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc B SHS (fuels, chemicals and lubricants)

BHP Billiton plc (mining and natural resources)

Rio Tinto plc (mining and natural resources)

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

HSBC Holdings plc (banking)

Prudential plc (insurance)

Vodafone plc (telecommunications)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Rolls-Royce plc (engineering) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Ashtead Group plc (international equipment rental)

National Grid plc (electricity and gas)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

The Britain-Russia Centre and The British East-West Centre (see category 1)

GECCCO Ltd (dormant company) (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

No registrable interest; but Member declares that he is a non-remunerated and non-beneficiary trustee of a trust holding property in Leicestershire

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of National Rifle Association on 21 July 2017 as a participant in the House of Lords vs House of Commons Shooting Contests at Bisley sponsored by them; light refreshments, target shooting and professional instruction, lunch and medals were provided

## **CULLEN OF WHITEKIRK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Abertay Dundee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Bute House Trust

## **CUMBERLEGE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Sole Owner, Executive Chairman, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (training in NHS and related matters)

Majority Stockholder, Executive Chairman, Cumberlege Eden & Partners (specialist consultancy to the health sector). Work done by the Member (category 2) is paid directly to Cumberlege Eden & Partners (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

National Health Service organisations  
Florence Nightingale Foundation (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
KPMG LLP (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Clarity Informatics Ltd (health informatics) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Cumberlege Connections Ltd (see category 1))  
Cumberlege Eden & Partners (see category 1) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Prudential plc (spouse's shareholding held on behalf of spouse)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Garden annex to main residence owned jointly with husband from which payment for occupation is received from Cumberlege Eden and Partners Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Lancing College

## **CUNNINGHAM OF FELLING, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Chairman and Director, Navitas Resources (UK) Ltd (global energy and commodity markets)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Brinkburn Associates (political and public policy consultants; certain income for work done personally by the Member is paid to Brinkburn Associates, depending on the terms of the contract of employment)  
Special Adviser, Navitas Resources LLP (consulting arm of Navitas Resources (UK) Ltd; see category 1)

## **CURRIE OF MARYLEBONE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Dubai Financial Services Authority

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Competition and Markets Authority  
Chairman, Advertising Standards Authority (from October 2017, but paid from July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Council, University of Essex

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Institute for Government (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

## **CURRY OF KIRKHARLE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

DTY Curry (farming business)  
Middle Farm Trading Company Limited (interest ceased 4 September 2017)  
NLBC (UK) Trading Limited  
Countryside Fund Trading Ltd  
Granary Ford LLP  
Meritas Developments Ltd  
The NFU Mutual Charitable Trust  
Aid for Relief and Change Limited  
Aghoco 1503 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)  
Aghoco 1500 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)  
Cawood Scientific Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)  
Food and Farming Futures Limited  
Corchester Towers Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Trustee, Clinton Devon Estates  
Chair, National Land Based College

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Topco – Aghoco 1503 Limited (provider of analytical laboratory testing services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Food and Farming Futures Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lawes Agricultural Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Anglican International Development (AID)  
Trustee, Tyne Rivers Trust  
Trustee, The Prince's Countryside Fund, and Director of associated company

**DANNATT, LORD****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaker, Celebrity Speakers Agency (speaker bureau)  
Senior Adviser, Joule Africa  
Adviser, Board of Imeon Logistics (interest ceased 1 July 2017)  
International Advisory Board, Photonis Netherlands BV  
Chairman (formerly Senior Consultant), Cadence Consulting  
Advance fee and royalties received from publication of "Boots on the Ground: Britain and her Army since 1945", Profile Books, 3 October 2016

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman (formerly Trustee), Royal Armouries

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, British Normandy Memorial

**DARLING OF ROULANISH, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Member of the Board of Directors, Morgan Stanley New York (banking)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**



Contract with Atlantic Books, London, for publication of book and royalties received under the contract

Fees are received from time to time from JLA Associates for speaking engagements arranged through them

The Member has been appointed as one of the judges for the 2017 Wolfson Economics Prize; a fee will be paid through the competition administrators Policy Exchange when the competition ends in July 2017

Fee paid by The Guardian newspaper for an article published on 24 November 2016

Speaking engagement, 22 February 2017, organised by EEF Ltd, Broadway House, Tothill Street London SW1H 9NQ; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, organised by Pegasystems Ltd, One Reading Central, Reading RG1 3JH; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 23 February 2017, organised by Finance & Leasing Association, Imperial House 15-19 Kingsway London WC2B 6 UN; fee plus travel expenses (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 29 March 2017, at Cambridge University sponsored by Estates Gazette, 110 High Holborn, London WC1V 6EU; fee and travel and overnight accommodation costs were met by the sponsors (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, Hotel Reservation Services Ltd, London; fee, travel and accommodation (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 13 June 2017, Akin Gump Strauss Hauer and Feld LLP, London; fee, travel and accommodation (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 21 June 2017, DLA Piper UK LLP, London; fee, travel and accommodation (arranged through JLA Associates)

Speaking engagement, 27-28 June 2017, The Economist Events / Hazlis & Rivas Co Ltd, Athens, Greece; fee paid to Member, and costs of travel and accommodation for Member and spouse met by hosts

Speaking Engagement, 6 November 2017, London, organised by MetricStream; fee plus overnight accommodation and travel costs met by organisers (arranged through JLA Associates)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Alistair Darling Limited (see category 10(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

The Member has stock units in Morgan Stanley which convert into shares on an annual basis

Morgan Stanley (financial holding company)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Speaking engagement, 5 April 2017, in Berlin at event organised by White and Case LLP, 5 Old Broad Street London EC2N 1DW; travel costs met by organisers

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Travel expenses met by Boeing United Kingdom Ltd to attend a meeting with senior Boeing executives in London to discuss UK politics, 8 May 2017

Speaking engagement, 11 September 2017, RSA, London; no fee, but costs of travel and accommodation met by hosts

I took part in an event at Blenheim Palace Festival of Literature Film & Music 2017 held at Woodstock, Oxfordshire on 13 October 2017; overnight accommodation and travel costs of myself and wife were met by festival organisers

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

By virtue of the Member's post as an honorary President of Chatham House, the Member undertakes speaking engagements in the UK and abroad; no fee is paid but Chatham House meet the cost of the Member's travel and accommodation; in some cases these are met by or shared with partner institutions in the UK or other countries

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Unremunerated Director, Alistair Darling Limited (Member's private company; no personal clients; company has never traded)

Director, Standard Life Foundation (company limited by guarantee; a research and grant-making body and registered as a charity (see category 10(e)); a wholly owned subsidiary of Standard Life plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee and Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research (registered charity) (interest ceased 24 February 2017)

Trustee, Standard Life Foundation (registered charity, Scotland)

## **DARZI OF DENHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Ara Darzi Ltd (holding company and holding an investment portfolio) (see category 4(a)) (in liquidation 19 July 2016; in process of being wound up)

Director, SQI Property Limited (member's own company - dormant) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, Abatis Medical Limited (member's own company - dormant) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, SQI Limited (member's own company for property investment) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, SQI Investments Limited (member's own company responsible for provision of medical services and consultancy; holding an investment portfolio) (see category 4(a)) \*

Director, Health Quality Improvement LLC (formerly HQI Ltd) (the company is 100% owned by the Member and is a holding company for Ara Darzi Limited Qatar)

Director, Ara Darzi Limited Qatar (healthcare consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Paul Hamlyn Chair, Academic Health Science Centre, Imperial College, London  
Member, 'healthymagination' Advisory Board, GE Healthcare Board (General Electric)

Consultant Surgeon, Imperial College Healthcare NHS Trust

Member, Health and Biomedical Sciences International Advisory Council (HBMS IAC), Singapore \*

Member (Chair), Waters Strategic Advisory Board (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

Adviser, Google Deepmind (following acquisition of digital health academic research project from Imperial College London)

Advisory Board Member, AbbVie Inc (pharmaceuticals)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Ara Darzi Ltd (holding company and holding an investment portfolio) (see category 1) (in liquidation 19 July 2016; in process of being wound up)  
SQI Property Limited (100% subsidiary of SQI Limited) (see category 1) \*  
Abatis Medical Limited (see category 1) \*  
SQI Limited (100% subsidiary of SQI Investments Limited) (see category 1) \*  
SQI Investments Limited (see category 1) \*  
Ara Darzi Limited Qatar (healthcare consultancy - 100% subsidiary of Health Quality Improvement LLC) (see category 1)  
Health Quality Improvement LLC (formerly HQI Ltd) (holding company)  
Ca Cha Two Inc (property investment - 100% subsidiary of SQI Investments Limited)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Metabolic Healthcare Limited  
Ten Lifestyle Holdings Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

SQI Limited  
SQI Investments Limited  
SQI Property Limited  
Abatis Medical Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Executive Chair, World Innovation Summit for Health, Qatar Foundation  
Director, Institute of Global Health Innovation, Imperial College London  
Member, Advisory Board, Qatar Foundation  
Vice Chair, Sidra Medical and Research Centre, Qatar  
Non-executive Director, Monitor/NHS Improvement  
SingHealth, AMAC Member, Singapore \*  
Member, Advisory Board, Foundation for Armenian Science and Technology (FAST)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice Dean Health Policy and Engagement, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College London (interest ceased 7 March 2017)  
Committee Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council \*  
Member, International Advisory Panel, Hamad Healthcare Quality Institute \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Meningitis Trust  
Trustee, National Competitiveness Foundation of Armenia (on the invitation of the Prime Minister of Armenia)  
Trustee, The Lord Leonard and Lady Estelle Wolfson of Marylebone Charitable Trust for Preventative Medicine  
Trustee, Rangoon General Hospital Reinvigoration Charitable Trust  
Advisory Board, N Sethia Foundation  
Board Member, Sidra Medical and Research Centre  
Board Member, Helen Hamlyn Centre for Design, Royal college of Art \*

**DAVIDSON OF GLEN CLOVA, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Queen's Counsel and Member, Faculty of Advocates

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Ensis Strategic Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Council, International Monetary Institute, Renmin University, China

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Clan Davidson Association

## **DAVIES OF ABERSOCH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Corsair Capital LLP and investee companies

Senior Independent Director, Diageo plc

Deputy Chairman (formerly Adviser), LetterOne Holdings S.A. (global investment vehicle)

Director, Ridgeway Partners Limited (executive search, board appointments and succession planning) (interest ceased 9 December 2016)

Chairman, Cydar Limited (medical technology)

Chairman, Andrew Martin Limited (interiors business)

Chairman, Play On Football Ltd

Chairman, Byhiras (investment governance services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Committee, Native Land

Adviser, Teneo Holdings

Member of the International Advisory Board of Discovery Insurance (interest ceased 19 September 2017)

Member, World Rugby Executive Committee

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Bob Parry & Co Ltd (property company)

Villandry Restaurants

Albion Equity Partners (private equity)

Celadon Mining Limited (China-focused coal mining)

Moelis & Company (investment banking)

PineBridge Investments Ltd (asset management)

Corsair Partners LLC (private equity)

Diageo plc (drinks)

RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)

Essex Group Asia Pacific Limited (Jamie Olivers)

Jack Wills (fashion)

Genius Foods Ltd

BTE Films Ltd

Carrack Productions Ltd

Equal Media Ltd

Kallas Productions Ltd (a film-related company)

Qubit Digital Ltd

James Long Designers Ltd

Latimer Vitners Ltd (wine)

Jon Hardy & Co (Masuri) (sportswear manufacturing specialists)

Rex Restaurants

Villandry (cafes)  
Ridgeway Partners (global advisory firm)  
Soundcheque Ltd (music)  
Studentfunder Ltd (student funding)  
Biz Equity llc (company valuation )  
Ccm Research Ltd (technology/waste management)  
Super Yacht Holidays Ltd  
Andrew Martin International Ltd (furnishings)  
Botanic Lab (juices and tonics)  
Salcombe Brewery Company Limited  
EnterpriseJungle Limited (software development)  
Cydar Medical Limited (medical digital technology)  
Andrew Martin Limited (interiors business)  
Botanic Lab Ltd (drinks company)  
Up Learn (education)  
Founders Intelligence Ltd (digital strategy and transformation)  
Planet of the Apes Game (video game project)  
Firstminute Capital LLP  
Gwynnie Bee (clothing rental service)  
Play On Football Ltd  
Byhiras (investment governance services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in London from which rental income is received  
Apartment in Essaouira, Morocco, from which rental income is received  
House in France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Glyndebourne Productions Ltd  
Chairman, UK Agricultural Finance  
Chair, UK India Business Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Garden Bridge Trust (charity established to promote a new footbridge spanning the Thames)  
Chairman of the Royal Academy of Arts Trustees

## **DAVIES OF COITY, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Kidney Research UK (Wales)  
President, Greater Manchester East County Scout Council  
President, Seashell Trust (formally "Royal School for the Deaf and Communication Disorders")

## **DAVIES OF OLDHAM, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **DAVIES OF STAMFORD, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Vinci SA (concession and construction group) (interest ceased 10 July 2017)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Flaine, France

## **DE MAULEY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, London Cremation Company plc

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, LAPADA (The Association of Art & Antiques Dealers)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland and other property in Oxfordshire and Gloucestershire, including residential properties

Minority interest in a commercially operated lake in West Oxfordshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, SPANA (Society for the Protection of Animals Abroad)

Colonel Commandant the Yeomanry and Honorary Colonel, the Royal Wessex Yeomanry

President, Council of the Reserve Forces and Cadets Associations

Trustee, the Horse Trust

Trustee, War Memorials Trust

## **DEAN OF THORNTON-LE-FYLDE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Places for People (registered housing association) (interest ceased 30 September 2017) \*

Non-executive Chairman, Empiric Student Property plc (Real Estate Investment Trust)

Non-executive Director of the Business and Oversight Board of the Law Society

Non-executive Chairman, Residential Secure Income plc (Real Estate Investment Trust)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's PA is paid for work done for Runways UK (see category 10(a)) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

The Member's PA is paid for work done for Empiric Student Property plc and Residential Secure Income plc (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Advisory Board of Runways UK (airport infrastructure) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee, Thomson Foundation (media training) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Member of Council, University of Nottingham

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, University College London Hospital Cancer Centre Charity

President of the Abbeyfield Association (charity providing housing for elderly people)

**DEAR, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Blaythorne Ltd (providing specialist security training and equipment)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Omniperception Ltd (biometric recognition and computer vision)

Blue Star Capital plc (investing in homeland security companies)

Blaythorne Ltd (providing specialist security training and equipment)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality and one day driven game shooting given by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 16 December 2016

Participant in Sporting Clay Shooting Competition hosted by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 7 July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Police Rehabilitation Trust

Trustee, Saintbury Trust (registered charity)

President, British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC)

**DEBEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Sancroft International Ltd (consultants in corporate responsibility and environmental, social, ethical and planning issues; payments made for certain work done by the Member in category 2 are made to Sancroft International Ltd)

Non-executive Director, Veolia East & Central Europe (formerly Veolia Voda) (utilities)

Non-executive Chairman, Valpak Holdings Limited and Valpak Limited (organisation for compliance with producer responsibility directives)

Non-executive Director, Catholic Herald (newspaper)

Non-executive Director, Castle Trust Capital Ltd (housing investment and mortgage company)

Non-executive Director, Tristan Fitzgerald Associates (local planning issues and stakeholder engagement)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Personal Investment Management & Financial Advice Association (PIMFA) (formerly Association of Professional Financial Advisers and Association of Independent Financial Advisers)

Income from articles written for: Catholic Herald, Country Life, Estates Gazette and Planning, The Guardian

Income from charring conferences

The subjects of the above two interests are usually property, sustainable development and religious issues. The commitments arise largely from my previous profession of journalism and all payments go to Sancroft International Ltd (see category 1) which provides research staff, information services and all other facilities

Chairman, Committee on Climate Change

Chairman, Advisory Board, 2 Degrees (aids sustainable efficiency and growth for members and corporations by enabling fully-linked collaboration (on and offline))

Chairman, Energy Catalyst Advisory Board (interest ceased 10 August 2017)

Chairman, Nestle Health and Wellness Advisory Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sancroft International Ltd (consultancy; as above)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Valpak Limited (environmental compliance)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A residential and commercial property in London, owned by family

A house and farmland in Suffolk

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Tokyo, 28 January - 2 February 2017, for meetings on climate change and speech on stranded assets; travel expenses met by Smith Institute, Oxford \*

Visit to New Zealand, 16-28 February 2017, for a programme of speeches on climate change in Universities of Wellington and Auckland and meetings with Government Ministers and Opposition leaders and addressing Blue Green Conference; travel expenses met by National Party of New Zealand (no fees were involved) \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Board of Directors, Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation

Member, TerraVia Food Advisory Board (US) (formerly Solazyme Inc Food & Nutrition Board (US)) (no remuneration is received but the Member has share options)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Blue Marine Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Theodore Trust (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Special Adviser on Climate Change, UN Global Compact

Trustee, Christian Heritage Centre, Stonyhurst

President, Apparel Innovation Consortium Association

Trustee, Cool Earth Action

**DEECH, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**



Consultant on Ethics to OvaScience Inc (fertility treatment company) (interest ceased 23 October 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Worldwide Healthcare Trust plc  
Relx plc (information and analytics company)  
Diageo plc (drinks and beverages)  
Apple Inc (technology)  
Syngenta AG (agrochemicals and seeds)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
LVMH Moët Hennessy SA (luxury goods)  
Hermès International SA (fashion luxury goods)  
Smith & Nephew plc (medical equipment manufacturing company)  
WPP plc (advertising and public relations)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Imperial Brands plc (tobacco company)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (consumer goods)  
General Electric Corporation (aircraft engines, power generation, oil and gas production equipment, medical imaging, financing and industrial products)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Nestlé SA (packaged foods)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Boston USA, 4-9 April 2017, to give lectures; cost of fare and accommodation paid by Harvard Medical School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Stephen Roth Institute for the Study of Contemporary Antisemitism and Racism, Tel Aviv University  
Chair, Academic Panel, Stuart Young Foundation  
Emeritus Professor of Law, Gresham College, Holborn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Community Security Trust

## **DEIGHTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Holdingham Group Limited (strategic intelligence and advisory firm)  
Chairman and Non-executive Director, Heathrow Airport Holdings Limited  
Non-executive Director, Square, Inc (financial services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Audit and Finance Commission, International Association of Athletics Federations (IAAF)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Alpa s.p.a. (hotel in Italy owned jointly with wife)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint ownership of a hotel in Italy (see category 4(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Governing Body, King's College School, Wimbledon

## **DENHAM, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Countryside Alliance

## **DERBY, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Bath

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-chair, Inter Faith Network (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Trustee, FP Evans Trust

Trustee, Christian Aid (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Chair, Multi-faith Centre, Derby

Chair, Churches Legislation Advisory Service (CLAS)

Vice Chair, Anglican Alliance

## **DESAI, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Cape Claims Services Limited, London (asbestos damage claims)

Non-executive Director, Elara Capital Limited, London (investment advice relating mainly to India)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Board of Advisers, Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum (OMFIF)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

International Advisory Board, Board of Investment of Mauritius (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

Chairman of the Board, Meghnad Desai Academy of Economics, Mumbai, India

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Gandhi Statue Memorial Trust (charity)

## **DHOLAKIA, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

YouGov plc (market research)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser & Patron, 'Faith Matters' - involvement limited to providing key contacts in interfaith and community cohesion work; providing advice and strategic governance as appropriate; providing support in promoting the organisation at public events

President & Trustee, National Association for the Care and Resettlement of Offenders

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Policy Research Institute on Ageing and Ethnicity

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Loomba Foundation (formerly Loomba Memorial Trust)

Trustee, Police Foundation

President, Friends Circle International

## **DIXON-SMITH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, RW Dixon Smith (Houchins) Ltd (farming company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Member has an 18 per cent holding as Non-executive Chairman of Gateway 120 Limited (see category 5)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Vodafone Group plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

The Member owns land in Essex east of Coggeshall and east of Braintree; some 180 acres of this land is placed in Gateway 120 Limited for the purposes of development, giving the Member a holding of 18 per cent in that company; the development is a major undertaking but the Member is not himself concerned with the day-to-day work of development and has no personal clients

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Chairman, Gateway 120 Limited (see category 5)

## **DOBBS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Michael Dobbs Entertainment Ltd (see category 4(a))

Non-executive Director, M&C Saatchi plc (international advertising agency)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from writing and broadcasting: Radio (BBC Radio 4) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Books (Simon & Schuster); HarperCollins; Sourcebooks; Public Lending Right (PLR); Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society (ALCS))

Income from writing and broadcasting: Press (Daily Express; Associated Newspapers; and others) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Speeches (Specialist Speakers and others)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Television (BBC; various others)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Theatre (The Company Presents) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Income from writing and broadcasting: Film (Media Rights Capital II LP; various others)

Speaking engagement, 1 December 2016, Royal Automobile Club, London  
Speaking engagement, 1 December 2016, Lexington Partners, London  
Speaking engagement, 16 May 2017, Association of Corporate Treasurers, Manchester  
Speaking engagement, 14 September 2017, CIPR Fellows, London  
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, Legal & General Investment Management conference, London  
Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, PIMFA Annual Summit, London  
Speaking engagement, 9 November 2017, Nordisk Film Foundation, Copenhagen

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole owner with wife (each holding 50 per cent) of Michael Dobbs Entertainment Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board, Edward R. Murrow Center, Fletcher School, Tufts University, USA  
Visiting Professor, Fletcher School, Tufts University, USA (October - November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Langford and Wylde Branch, Royal British Legion  
Member of Advisory Board, RUSI (interest ceased 18 May 2017)  
Executive Board Member, Conservative Friends of the Chinese

## **DONAGHY, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Independent consultant, Advisory Committee on Clinical Excellence Awards, Department of Health (occasional remuneration when called upon to act) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)  
Chair, Consultant Appointment Panels, King's College Hospital Foundation Trust (occasional remuneration when called upon to act)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Birmingham University Business Advisory Group  
Member, Warwick University Modern Records Centre (interest ceased 13 June 2017)  
Chair, Diffuse Mesothelioma Oversight Committee (Department for Work and Pensions) \*

## **DONOUGHUE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Starting Price Regulatory Commission

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Nichols plc (soft drinks)  
Canadian Western Bank NPV  
Finsbury Growth & Income Trust plc  
Perpetual Income & Growth Investment Trust plc  
Troy Income & Growth plc  
Personal Assets Trust plc

Scottish Mortgage Investment Trust plc  
Invesco Perpetual Income Inc  
Lindsell Train Investment Trust plc  
Fundsmith Equity Investment Trust plc  
Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust plc  
JPM Macro  
RIT Capital Partners plc  
Ruffer Investment Company Limited  
Schroder Smaller Unit Trusts  
Lion Trust Special Gilts  
Asian Income  
Artemis Inc  
First State Emerging  
First State Infrastructure  
Nestle SA (foods)  
TREATT plc (flavour and fragrance ingredient supplier)  
Novartis AG (pharmaceuticals)  
Reynolds American Inc (tobacco)  
Concept Fund Solutions plc (investment company)  
State Street Global Advisors SPDR ETFs  
ProVen Growth & Income VCT plc  
Albion Development VCT plc  
Unicorn AIM VCT plc  
Baronsmead Second Venture Trust plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Animals in War  
Trustee, Victoria County Histories  
Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation  
Trustee, Common Good Foundation

## **DOOCEY, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Corporate Adviser, Imperial Corporate Capital plc (property)

## **DRAKE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Trustee, Telefonica (O2) Pension Scheme (trust company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Trustee, Santander Pension Scheme (formerly Alliance & Leicester Pension Scheme)

Independent member, Private Equity Reporting Group (formerly Walker Guidelines Monitoring Group) (for UK private equity; fee paid by British Venture Capital Association)

Lay member, Employment Appeal Tribunal

Non-executive Director, Pensions Advisory Service Board

Adviser to TISA (Tax Incentivised Savings Association)

Director, Byhiras Trust Ltd (investment data management business)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Pension Quality Mark Board, Pensions & Life Savings Association (formerly National Association of Pension Funds) (interest ceased 20 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute  
Member of Advisory Council, Blueprint for Better Business

## **DRAYSON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Drayson Cars Ltd (manufacturer of electric vehicles)  
Managing Partner and major shareholder in Drayson Racing Technologies LLP (DRT), a business engaged in the research, development and testing of sustainable technologies through motorsport competition  
Director, Drayson Racing Formula E Team Limited (electric racing business)  
Director, Drayson Technologies Limited  
Director, Drayson Wireless Limited  
Director, Drayson Racing Technologies Limited  
Non-executive Director, Airbus Group Limited  
Director, Drayson Technologies (Europe) Limited  
Director, Drayson Technologies Inc (incorporated in US)  
Director, Drayson Technologies Mexico S.A. de C.V (incorporated in Mexico)  
Director, Drayson Technologies Mexico (Services) S.A. de C.V (incorporated in Mexico)  
Director, Drayson Racing Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Drayson Racing Technologies LLP (development, testing and racing of green technology in motorsport) (see category 1)  
Invicta LifeSciences Ltd (pharmaceuticals)  
Drayson Cars Ltd (manufacturer of electric vehicles)  
Drayson Technologies Limited (technology development business)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Cambridge Mechatronics Ltd (development of precision actuators)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Drayson Technologies Limited  
Drayson Racing Technologies Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Royal Navy Board (a remunerated post which the Member is undertaking pro bono)  
Designated Member, Drayson Racing Advanced Tech LLP (in liquidation)  
Executive Committee Member, OUC Centres of Excellence LLP (medical research and healthcare)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council and Trustee, University of Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Drayson Foundation (registered charity)

## **D'SOUZA, BARONESS**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

T Bailey TB Wise Investment Account

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Kabul, Afghanistan, 2-5 March 2017, to attend launch of newly built auditorium in Marefat High School (registered Afghan charity); cost of return airfare to Kabul met by Hazara Charitable Trust; accommodation provided by Turquoise Mountain Foundation (Kabul)

Visit to Cyprus, 5-7 May 2017, to attend Creative Women Conference; cost of travel and hospitality met by the Conference.

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest at a private lunch given by the Ambassador of Korea and his wife, 15 March 2017

## **DUBS, LORD**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Rome, 7 December 2016, to receive Human Rights Award; all travel costs were met by AACCS di Roma, the charity making the award \*

Visit to Athens for a meeting on refugees and then to refugee camps in Greece, 4-6 January 2017; accommodation and travel costs met by Help Refugees

Visit to China, 19-22 April 2017, on behalf of APPG on the Abolition of the Death Penalty; mainly funded by Foreign and Commonwealth Office but the Open Society Fund made a contribution

Visit to Cannes, France, 17-21 May 2017, to attend Cannes Film Festival in connection with film on refugees; travel and accommodation was paid by Dissent Projects Ltd and British Council

Visit to Lisbon, Portugal, 18-21 September 2017, to attend Lisbon Film Festival in connection with film on refugees; travel and accommodation was paid by Leopardo Filmes

Visit to Athens, Greece, 22-23 September 2017, to attend Athens Film Festival in connection with film on refugees and visiting refugee camps; travel and accommodation was paid by Athens Film Festival

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Eastern Alliance for Safe and Sustainable Transport (UK-registered charity)

## **DUNCAN OF SPRINGBANK, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Scotland and Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Wales

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Aberdeen from which rental income is received

Flat in Glasgow from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Board of Advisors of the Schwarzenegger Institute, University of Southern California, USA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chair, English-Speaking Union (Scotland)

## **DUNDEE, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Director, Dundee Farming Company

**Category 5: Land and property**  
Forestry, farmland and residential property in Fife and Angus

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**  
Scottish Consul for Croatia

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Founder and Main Trustee, Dundee Trust (charity working in Former Yugoslavia providing education and cultural facilities)

## **DUNLOP, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Scotland Office and the Northern Ireland Office (interest ceased 8 June 2017)  
Deployable Civilian Expert Member, UK Civilian Stabilisation Group (fees paid only when I carry out a project)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining and mineral resources)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods; food)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Reckitt Benckiser plc (household products)  
Intercontinental Hotels plc (hotels)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Chair, Scottish Business Taskforce  
Board Member, Scottish Council for Development and Industry  
Chair, Scottish Future Growth Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Advisory Board Member, Ionad Hiort (a charity)

## **DURHAM, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chairman, Friends of Byumba Trust  
President, Scripture Union England & Wales  
Chair, Durham Diocesan Board of Finance  
Trustee, Safe Families for Children



## **DYKES, LORD**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Madrid, 20-23 February 2017, with delegation from British-Spanish All-Party Parliamentary Group to meet Spanish parliamentarians and visit Spanish Parliament; cost of travel and accommodation met from funds of British-Spanish All-Party Parliamentary Group

Visit to Antalya, Turkey, 24-26 March 2017, to attend weekend conference of Annual Tatlidil Forum with other UK and Turkish politicians to discuss EU and UK Turkey issues; expenses for member plus one guest met by conference organisers and sponsors except for one small portion paid by member

## **EAMES, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional broadcasting and newspaper activities

Receipt of church pension as former Archbishop of Armagh

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Part-ownership of small shops in east Belfast

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Independent Commission on the Future of Policing, chaired by Lord Stevens of Kirkwhelpington (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

## **EATON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Marston Group Ltd (bailiffs for public and private sector companies)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in Bingley, West Yorkshire, from which rental income is received

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of The Stefanou Foundation at Sir Simon Milton Foundation annual dinner, 25 October 2017

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Near Neighbours Charitable Company (see category 10(e))

Director, HPB For Carers (charity providing holiday accommodation for people who are in a "caring" role)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Lady Lane Park Preparatory School, Bingley, West Yorkshire

Member, Advisory Board of Non-Executive Academy (voice for non-executives in public sector governance) (interest ceased 15 December 2016)

Member, Northern Housing Consortium Commission for Housing in the North  
(interest ceased 15 December 2016)

Member, Beckfoot Multi Academy Trust, Bingley West Yorkshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Advisory Panel, National Media Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

A Vice-President, Local Government Association

Vice President, Trading Standards Institute

Chair, Lords and Commons Family and Child Protection Group (interest ceased 15  
December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Cottingley Town Hall, Cottingley, Bradford

Chairman and Trustee, Near Neighbours (national registered charity to support Big  
Society action in multi-faith communities)

Ambassador, Angelus Foundation (registered charity; drugs education)

Trustee, Cottingley Town Hall (historic building in village of Cottingley, West  
Yorkshire)

Trustee, Sir Simon Milton Foundation

Guardian Emeritus (formerly Director) of the Holy Shrine at Walsingham, Norfolk

## **EATWELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, SAV Credit Ltd (credit cards)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Queens' College, Cambridge

Professor of Financial Policy, University of Cambridge

Economic Adviser, EM Warburg Pincus & Co International Ltd

Economic Adviser, Palamon Capital Partners LLP

Commissioner, Jersey Financial Services Commission

Providing lectures and reports on economic and financial matters to public and  
private bodies at home and abroad (for example, in the past year: Central Bank of  
Malaysia; European Parliament; US Senate; Møller Centre at Churchill College;  
University of Cambridge Executive Education)

Occasional articles for the press on economic and financial matters

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Royal Opera House Pension Fund

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research, London

## **ECCLES OF MOULTON, BARONESS**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BP plc (oil)

Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)

GlaxoSmithkline (healthcare)

SSE plc (utilities)

Centrica plc (electricity and gas) (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

Pennon Group plc (utilities)  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile communications)

## **ECCLES, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rights and Issues (Capital) Investment Trust  
Standard Chartered Bank plc 8.25% Prefs (banking)  
Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)  
BAE Systems plc (defence and aerospace)  
AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals and biotechnology)  
National Grid plc (utilities)  
Castings plc (iron castings and machining)  
ICAP (markets operator)  
Sainsbury's plc (supermarkets)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, St John's House Ltd (company holds freehold of St John's House, 30 Smith Square, London SW1P 3HF)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Craft Pottery Charitable Trust  
Trustee, Sylvia Crathorne Memorial Fund  
Council Member, Eccles Centre for American Studies, British Library

## **ELDER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Daval International Ltd (UK pharmaceutical company)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chair of Trustees, Smith Institute

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chancellor, Al-Maktoum Institute for Arabic and Islamic Studies

## **ELIS-THOMAS, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Assembly Member, National Assembly for Wales

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Bangor University

## **ELTON, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Licensed Lay Minister, Anglican Diocese of Oxford  
Trustee, Samuel Gurney Foundation

## **ELY, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Council, Westcott House, Cambridge

Member of Council, Radley College (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Visitor, Jesus College, Cambridge

Visitor, St John's College, Cambridge

Visitor, Peterhouse College, Cambridge

Visitor, King's School, Ely

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Arbory Trust

Trustee, Thomas Parson's Charity

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Church Leader, L'Arche International

## **ELYSTAN-MORGAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister-at-law (non-practising); former circuit judge

Independent Chairman of a Forwarding Group Committee established by the following Higher Education Institutions, namely, University of Wales; University of Wales Trinity/St Davids; University of Swansea Metropolitan; to consider ways of bringing about the amalgamation of these institutions; fees paid on an ad hoc sittings basis

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Bonds held in HSBC-controlled companies

Santander UK plc (banking)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, School of Welsh Legal Studies (since 1999)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Life President, Bow Street FC, Dyfed, 1980 onwards

## **EMERTON, BARONESS**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **EMPEY, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Knockvale Estates Limited (buys/sells/rents property)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in Belfast BT4 from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Knockvale Estates Ltd (buys/sells/rents property)

Director, Argyle Business Centre Ltd (business services)  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, The Institute of Export

## **ERROLL, EARL OF**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Kemuri Ltd (start-up company in the telecare sector)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Erroll Computer Consultants (software development)  
Advisory Board, Answerspace Ltd (analytics; formerly Flexeye Ltd)  
Chancellor, British Institute of Technology, England

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Foreign & Colonial Investment Trust plc (investment company)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House and cliffs in Aberdeenshire; they constitute an SSSI, SAC and ancient monument

Wife farms 667 hectares of arable land in Bedfordshire and receives single farm payment and agri-environment scheme funding; farm includes rented residential property and also commercial property leased to a waste-composting company

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Participant in Sporting Clay Shooting Competition hosted by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 7 July 2017

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Moncreiffe & Co plc (whisky)  
Chair and Director, EURIM trading as the Digital Policy Alliance (an independent UK based Parliament-Industry group funded by its members)  
Chair, HyperCat Limited (Internet of Things) (see [www.hypercat.io](http://www.hypercat.io)) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board of ISSA UK (Information Systems Security Association)  
Member, Standing Council of Scottish Chiefs  
Chief, Clan Hay  
Vice President, Royal Caledonian Ball  
Court of Assistants, Worshipful Company of Fishmongers  
Trustee, Mar Estate Trust  
Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Charitable Trust  
Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Fisheries Charitable Trust  
Member of the Court of the Corporate Trustee (the Fishmongers' Company) of the Fishmongers' Company's Trust (mainly small charitable trusts dispensing small sums of money: full details of these have been given to the Registrar and may be consulted on application to his office)  
TA Regimental Association

## **EVANS OF BOWES PARK, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Lords

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member's husband is employed as a Special Adviser by Michael Fallon MP, Secretary of State for Defence

**EVANS OF WATFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Senate Consulting Ltd (advisory services)

Chairman, Evans Mitchell Books (book publishing)

Chairman, TU Ink Ltd (project management)

Chairman, Kennedy Scott Ltd (employment-related services)

Chairman, Senate Publishing Ltd (book publishing)

Partner, Strategic Matters LLP (communications)

Director, Stormount Energy Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser to Arcanum Global (security and intelligence firm) (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

Senior Adviser to RJI Capital (UK) Ltd (finance)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Senate Publishing Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Senate Publishing Ltd

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Kiev, Ukraine, 29 January - 1 February 2017 to be keynote speaker at UK-Ukraine Business Development Conference; all expenses were met by Competition Development Foundation of Ukraine

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Institute of Collaborative Working

Director, Royal Air Force Museum Trading Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chairman, International Medical Education Trust 2000

**EVANS OF WEARDALE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, HSBC Holdings plc

Non-executive Director, Ark Data Centres Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, Darktrace Ltd (cyber security)

Member, Advisory Board, Facewatch Ltd (secure online crime reporting and information sharing platform)

Occasional journalism

Chairman, Advisory Board, Blackdot Solutions Ltd (internet intelligence company)

Speaking engagement, 19 January 2017, Fidelity International (asset management company), Frankfurt  
Independent Non-executive Member, Public Interest Committee, KPMG UK  
Speaking engagement, 5 September 2017, Deutsche Bank  
Speaking engagement, 19 September 2017, Alternative Investment Management Association

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

HSBC Holdings plc (banking)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Kent

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member has been given some share options by Glasswall Solutions Limited which have no current value but might have value in the future

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

School Governor, Skinners' Kent Academy, Tunbridge Wells

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Senior Associate Fellow, Royal United Services Institute

Council of Reference Member, Westminster Abbey Institute

Chair, (formerly Member), Advisory Board, Fluid IT Ltd (christian social enterprise)

Chair, Kent Search and Rescue (charity)

## **FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Sovcomflot (UK) Ltd (ship-owning, ship management; see below for two related SCF posts)

Chairman, SCF Overseas Holding Ltd (ship-owning, ship management)

Chairman, SCF Management Services (Dubai) Ltd (ship-owning, ship management)

Non-executive Director, North of England P&I Association Ltd (marine mutual insurance company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Burford Capital plc (corporate intelligence/litigation funding)

Co-owner and Chairman of Advisory Board, Hawk-i Worldwide Ltd (private security company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Hawk-i Worldwide Ltd (private security company)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Fairfax County, Virginia, USA, 13-19 June 2017, to attend 275th anniversary celebrations of foundation of Fairfax County; flights and accommodation met by hosts

## **FALCONER OF THOROTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, NewcastleGateshead's City Development Company

Senior Counsel, Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher

Chair, Thames Gateway London Partnership

Chair, Amicus Horizon, Kent

**Category 5: Land and property**

2 flats in London

Cottage in Nottinghamshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visitor, Queen's College, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Roy Castle Lung Cancer Foundation

Trustee, John Smith Memorial Trust

Trustee, Planting Promise

Member of Advisory Group of Demos (think tank)

## **FALKENDER, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Silver Trust (making silver tableware available for government occasions)

Member of Council, British Screen Advisory Council

## **FALKLAND, VISCOUNT**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, UCanDoIT (IT training for disabled) (interest ceased 19 July 2017)

President, The Dispatch Association (independent trade association for the courier and despatch Industry)

## **FALKNER OF MARGRAVINE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Advice and Leadership Consultant, Five Rights (Human Rights)

Campaign funded by Cloburn Quarry Company Ltd

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Berlin, 2-3 December 2016, to attend conference on "Chatham House, Global Strategic Choices"; economy class airfare and hotel accommodation was provided by Chatham House \*

Visit to Neuhardenberg, Germany, 30 March - 1 April 2017, to attend Anglo-German Forum; cost of accommodation and meals met by German Steering Group of Koenigswinter

Visit to Prague, Czechia, 23-25 September 2017, to attend Europe's Multiple Choices 2017 conference; hotel accommodation for two nights and airfare paid by Institut pro Politiku a Spolecnost

Visit to Berlin, Germany, 27-29 September 2017, to attend Lessons from an Unsettling Election Year conference; hotel accommodation for two nights and airfare paid by Hertie School of Governance, Berlin

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

British Member, Anglo-German Conference (Koenigswinter)

Visiting Professor, King's College, London



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, British Influence (campaigning for leadership in Europe)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Group of Demos (think tank)

**FALL, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

The Stronger In campaign paid part of the Member's salary for one month during the referendum period (interest ceased 23 June 2016)

Partner, Brunswick Group LLP (advisory firm specializing in critical issues and corporate relations)

**Category 5: Land and property**

One third share of a property in Luberon, France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

**FARMER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Senior Partner, RK Capital Management LLP and subsidiaries as follows: • Red Kite Master Fund Limited • Red Kite Metals Limited • Red Kite Prospect I Master Fund Limited • Red Kite Prospect I Fund Limited • Red Kite Compass Master Fund Limited • Red Kite Compass Fund Limited • RK Mine Finance Fund I Limited • Red Kite Rikzan Shari'ah Fund Limited • Red Kite Rikzan Master Fund Limited • Tamarisk Fund Limited • Tamarisk (Master) Fund Limited • RKX Services Limited • RKY Services Limited • RKY Services (US) Inc • Red Kite Management Limited • HFZ Limited • HFZ Capital Management Limited • HFZ Capital Management (USA) LP • TJRK Limited  
Michael Stahel Farmer trading as New Barn Farm Estate

**Category 3: Clients**

Mizuho Financial Group (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Toyota Motor Corporation NPV (automotive manufacturer)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

MOMO Group Ltd (telecommunications)

Estover Energy (biomass energy)

Capstone Foster Care Ltd (foster care)

Better Capital PCC Ltd (Post Red 2009) Ord GBP1 (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

BP plc (energy products)

The following collective investment vehicles: CF Ruffer Baker Steel Gold C Acc (Gold and Precious Metals Fund); CF Ruffer Equity & General C Acc (Global Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Equity & General I Acc (Global Equity Fund); CF Ruffer European C Acc (European Equity Fund); CF Ruffer European I Acc (European Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Japanese C Acc (Japanese Equity Fund); CF Ruffer

Japanese I Acc (Japanese Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Pacific C Acc (Asian Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Pacific I Acc (Asian Equity Fund); CF Ruffer Gold 1 Acc  
Dai-Ichi Life Insurance Company Ltd  
FWD: JPY Vs. GBP 15/12/2014 (Forward Foreign Exchange)  
General Dynamics Corp (aerospace and defense)  
Gold Bullion Securities 0% Undated Nts USD0.00001 (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
International Business Machines  
Japan Real Estate REIT  
Leucadia National Corp (holding company; mining and drilling services)  
Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Mitsui Fudosan Co (housing, office buildings, and commercial facilities)  
Pembroke VCT (venture capital)  
Qualcomm Inc (next-generation mobile technologies)  
Royal Dutch Shell (oil and gas)  
The following collective investment vehicles: Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund); Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund of Funds 2009 Lt (Credit & Illiquid Strategies Fund; interest ceased 31 December 2016); Ruffer SICAV Fixed Income Z (GBP Cap Non Sterling Index Linked Bond Fund); Ruffer SICAV Emerging Markets Z GBP Dis (formerly named Ruffer SICAV Global Smaller Companies Z) (GBP Dis Global Equity Fund); Ruffer SICAV UK Mid & Smaller Companies Z (GBP Dis UK Equity Fund)  
Sumitomo Mitsui Financial Group  
T&D Holdings Inc  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile telecommunications)  
Ruffer Illiquid Multi Strategies Fund 2015 Limited (credit and illiquid strategies fund)  
Market Vectors Jr Gold Miners ETF New (Junior Gold Miners ETF)  
Apple Inc Com NPV  
Gilead Sciences Inc NPV (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
WestRock Co Com USD0.01 (US containers and packaging) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
FujiFilm Holdings Co NPV  
Antofagasta Holdings plc (mining/minerals) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
FWD: USD Vs. GBP 17/07/2015 (forward foreign exchange)  
Oracle Corp Com USD0.01 (computer technology corporation)  
Exxon Mobil Corp Com NPV (oil and gas)  
Axel Springer SE NPV (Regd) (digital publishing house) (interest ceased 3 July 2017)  
East Japan Railway NPV (interest ceased 30 September 2017)  
Mitsubishi Estate NPV  
ITV plc (broadcasting)  
CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund I Acc (global fund)  
Ruffer Protection Strategies International Z GBP (options fund)  
BT Group plc (telecoms) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc  
Fujitsu NPV (information technology)  
Tesco plc (supermarkets)  
Lennar Corporation (homebuilding in USA)  
Phillips 66 (energy)

Walt Disney Company (entertainment)  
Heidelberg Cement AG  
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries (engineering, electrical equipment)  
Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc  
Tenaris SA (steel pipes and related services for energy industry)  
Bandai Namco Holdings Inc (toys, video games, amusement arcades/parks)  
South 42 (mining company)  
McKesson Corporation Com USD0.01 (healthcare)  
Vivendi SA EUR5.50 (mass media)  
Orix Corp NPV (financial services)  
Resona Holdings NPV (banking)  
Softbank Group Co NPV (telecommunications) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)  
Marks and Spencer Group (retail)  
Mizuho Financial Group NPV (financial services)  
Subaru Corporation (aerospace and ground transportation)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

The Cross Trust

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Pimlico, London SW1

Farm in Hampshire

Forestry in Scotland

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives one day per week of assistance with his parliamentary work from a volunteer intern, who is self-funded apart from the receipt of a bursary of £7,700 from the charity CARE as a member of CARE's educational Leadership Programme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Treasurer of the Conservative Party (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, ARK All Saints Academy, Camberwell, London SE5

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Areopagus Trust

Trustee, The Cross Trust

Trustee, The Great St Helen's Trust (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

Trustee, Kingham Hill Trust (interest ceased 8 May 2017)

Office holder, St Simon Zelotes, London SW3, PCC

Deputy Chair, Council for Christians and Jews

**FARRINGTON OF RIBBLETON, BARONESS**

Nil

No registrable interests

**FAULKNER OF WORCESTER, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Alderney Gambling Control Commission

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Oxford from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Taiwan, 25-29 September 2017, as member of Heritage Rail All Party Parliamentary Group delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Great Western Railway Advisory Board (formerly called First Great Western Trains Advisory Board)

President, Heritage Railway Association (a company limited by guarantee)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Taiwan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Deputy Chairman (formerly Member), Board of Trustees of Science Museum Group

Chairman, Worcester Live (live music/drama at Swan Theatre and Huntingdon Hall)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Cotswold Line Promotion Group

Chair, North Cotswold Line Task Force

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, The National League (formerly called Football Conference)

Trustee, National League Community Trust (formerly Football Conference Community Trust)

Vice President, Level Playing Field (formerly National Association for Disabled Supporters)

**FAULKS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister in practice at 1 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LF

**FEARN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Councillor, Sefton Metropolitan Borough Council (interest ceased 15 November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, King George V 6th Form College, Southport (interest ceased 15 November 2017)

Governor, Norwood Primary School, Southport

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Southport Royal Navy Association

President, All Souls Dramatic Club, Southport

Trustee, Gladstone Club, Southport

Trustee, Offshore Lifeboat, Southport

Vice President, British Resorts Association

## **FEATHERSTONE, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in London N6 from which rental income is received

## **FELDMAN OF ELSTREE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Jayroma (London) Limited (clothing manufacturing business)  
Director, Andrew Feldman Associates Limited (strategic advisory business; income from positions listed in category 2 is paid to this company)  
Non-executive Director, Architekton Limited (real estate developer)  
Director, Noe Group Holdings Limited (family office)  
Director, Policy Exchange Limited  
Director, Our Place Sustainable Development Limited (real estate developer)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Senior Advisory Board, TowerBrook Capital Partners (U.K.) LLP (investment management firm)  
Senior Adviser, Macro Advisory Partners LLP (strategic advisory firm)  
Adviser, TFG Asset Management LP (asset manager)  
Senior Adviser, NFO LLP (family office)  
Adviser, The Messina Group (consulting firm)  
Senior Adviser, Tulchan Communications LLP (financial communications)  
Senior Adviser, Shore Capital Group plc (investment house)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Jayroma (London) Limited (clothing manufacturing business)  
Andrew Feldman Associates Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Tokamak Energy Limited (fusion research)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential Property in London

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, UK Holocaust Memorial Foundation  
President, South Hertfordshire Conservative Business Club  
Member, Advisory Board, Community Security Trust  
Trustee, Policy Exchange (think tank) (see also category 1)  
Trustee, British Heart Foundation

## **FELLOWES OF WEST STAFFORD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Praemium Intentus (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; personal clients are the people for whom the Member writes and/or produces e.g. Carnival, NBC, Universal, Hat Trick, The Really Useful Company, Cameron Mackintosh, Jamie Hendry)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed screenwriter, playwright, novelist, actor and presenter \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lionhead Productions Limited (film production; see category 10(a)) \*  
Praemium Intentus (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Praemium Intentus  
Lionhead Productions Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

4 cottages in West Stafford, Dorset \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lionhead Productions Limited (film production; no income received from this post) \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President of the Thomas Hardy Society \*  
Member of Appeal Council, National Memorial Arboretum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, RNIB Talking Books Appeal \*  
Vice President, Weldmar Hospicecare Trust, Dorchester \*  
Ambassador, Breast Cancer Haven, London SW6 \*  
Ambassador, Changing Faces UK (disfigurement, registered charity) \*  
Ambassador, Alzheimer's Society  
Vice President, Catholic Association of Performing Arts  
Member of National Advisory Council, RicNic Trust  
Vice President, RNIB  
President, The Society of Dorset Men

## **FELLOWES, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Secretary & Registrar, Order of Merit (honorary)  
Board Member, British Library (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor Emeritus, Goodenough College, Mecklenburgh Square, London WC1

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Library Foundation (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Trustee, Scots Guards  
Trustee, Rectory Society

## **FILKIN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, University of Hertfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Southbank Sinfonia  
Trustee, Parliament Choir (all-party parliamentary group; a company limited by guarantee and a registered charity) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Chair, Centre for Ageing Better (registered charity)  
Council Member, St Albans Cathedral

## **FINK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Gencore Limited (real estate investment holding company)  
Global Free Holdings Limited (holding company for Key-2 Luxury, the Global Party and Global PR)  
The Global PR Network Ltd (event management company)  
The Global Party Limited (event management company)  
Key-2 Luxury Ltd (event management company)  
Marex Group Limited (futures broker)  
Chairman and Director, Zenith Hygiene Group plc (hygiene products and non-food consumables to businesses mainly in the food or residential care sectors; the company also has contracts for the supply of goods and services to the two Houses of Parliament, but the Member has taken and will take no part in any business relating to these contracts)  
Chairman, ISAM Europe LLP (asset management company)  
Non-executive Director, British Pearl Limited (online property investment platform)  
Non-executive Director, British Pearl Group Limited (holding company)  
Director, Glendevon King Limited (asset management)  
Chairman, Hay Hill Wealth Management

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser to the Arora Family Trust, St Helier Jersey

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Zenith Hygiene Group plc (hygiene products and non-food consumables to businesses mainly in the food or residential care sectors)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Beetle Capital Partners LLP (advisory business for companies and funds engaged in environmental finance)  
Cambridge Place (asset manager - convertible loan note)  
Earth Capital Partners LLP (asset management)  
Ecometrica (clean technology)  
Global PR Network (event management)  
ISAM (asset management)  
Key-2 Luxury Ltd (event management)  
New Forests Company (sustainable forestry)  
Sageguard Bio Systems (biotechnology)  
Zagaleta (property development)  
IdVector (asset management)  
Glendevon King (asset manager)  
Life Book (media)  
British Pearl Group Limited (holding company for British Pearl Limited - see category 1)

Seneca Learning Ltd (social enterprise applying neuroscience to learning)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential home 1, Northwood

Residential apartment 2, St Pancras

St Pancras Hotel, London NW1 (37.5% interest)

Hotel 1, Courchevel, France (60% interest)

Hotel 2, Courchevel, France (60% interest)

Residential holding as property developer, Sotogrande, Spain (Villa - 75% interest) and three building plots

Minority interest in Intercontinental Hotel and apartment development, Greenwich

Minority investment in agricultural land in Sipson, Hillingdon

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial services are provided to the Member by ISAM Services (UK) Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee and Director, Absolute Return for Kids (ARK)

Director, ARK Masters Advisers

Director, ARK Schools Limited

Director, ARK UK Programme Limited

Director, ARK Academies Project Limited

Director, Conservative Party Foundation Limited

Director, Mayor's Fund for London (for subsidiaries see below)

Director, RD Crusaders Limited

Director, C & UCO Properties Limited (property holding company)

Director, C & UCO Management Limited

Director, C & UCO Services Limited

Director, Penny for London Limited (charity donation scheme) (subsidiary of The Mayor's Fund for London)

Member and Director of the Conservative Foundation Board

Director, MFFL Solutions Limited (subsidiary of The Mayor's Fund for London, as is Penny for London Limited)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair Emeritus of Governors, Burlington Danes Academy

Director, Oxford Centre for Hebrew and Jewish Studies

President, Evelina Children's Hospital

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, The Kings College Campaign Council

Board Member, Create The Change Campaign Board, Cancer Research UK

Lay Trustee, Association of British Neurologists

Founder Member, Duke of Edinburgh International Award Special Projects

Benefactor, Duke of Edinburgh International Award World Fellowship

**FINKELSTEIN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, The Comment Bureau Limited (Member's own company to which all income from employment in category 2 is paid, except that from Jewish Chronicle)

Non-executive Director, Equitable Life Assurance Society

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**



Regular contributor to The Times newspaper  
Broadcasting and consultancy work for BBC  
Contributor to Jewish Chronicle newspaper  
Visiting Fellow, Manhattan Institute  
Member, Advisory Board, Britain Thinks (formerly unremunerated)  
Speaking engagement, 14 October 2016, Nestle (payment made 25 November 2016)  
Speaking engagement, 25 November 2016, HG Capital  
Speaking engagement, 6 December 2016, Incisive Media  
Speaking engagement, 15 December 2016, CIL Management Consultants  
Speaking engagement, 15 December 2016, Edwardian Hotel Group  
Speaking engagement, 1 February 2017, BHHPA  
Speaking engagement, 10 February 2017, Society of Construction Lawyers  
Speaking engagement, 2 March 2017, Mercer  
Speaking Engagement, 26 April 2017, AIG  
Speaking engagement, 8 May 2017, Shakespeare Martineau  
Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Deloitte  
Speech writing for John Roberts (Chief executive of Appliances Online)  
Providing research assistance with David Cameron's memoirs

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent interest in The Comment Bureau Limited (see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Japan, 26 November - 2 December 2016 as guest of Japanese Foreign Ministry to allow Member to deepen his political and cultural knowledge of Japan; costs of visit met by Japanese Foreign Ministry

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, education working party, Prime Minister's Holocaust Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, Social Market Foundation  
Member of Advisory Group, Holocaust Memorial Day  
Governor, Institute for Government

## **FINLAY OF LLANDAFF, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant Physician in palliative care, Velindre NHS Trust, Cardiff  
Chair, National Mental Capacity Act Forum, Ministry of Justice

**Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in Llandaff, Cardiff

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Living and Dying Well Ltd (not-for-profit company)  
Head, UK department for the UNESCO chair of bioethics, Cardiff University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chartered Society of Physiotherapy  
President, Multiple Sclerosis Cymru  
President, ASH, Wales  
Associate, Girls' Day School Trust

Fellow, NSPCC  
Vice President, Marie Curie Cancer Care  
Chair, National Council for Palliative Care (interest ceased 31 August 2017)  
Vice President, Chartered Institute for Environmental Health  
Member, Cancer Research UK  
Vice President, Hospice UK

## **FINN, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Francis Maude Associates (consultancy set up to provide advice to overseas governments and others)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Politics, Philosophy & Law, King's College London

## **FLATHER, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Marie Stopes International (interest ceased 16 May 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Friends of Seva Mandir (Rajasthan charity)  
Trustee, Pan African Health Foundation (interest ceased 16 May 2017)  
Vice President, Townswomen's Guilds  
Vice President, Viridian (housing association)  
Vice President, Carers National Association  
Chairman, Women Matter (registered charity)

## **FLIGHT, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Flight & Partners Limited (manager, private equity fund)  
Director, Investec Asset Management Limited (international investment manager)  
Chairman, Downing Four VCT plc (formerly Downing Structured Opportunities VCT1 plc) (venture capital trust)  
Director, Metro Bank plc (retail bank)  
Director, Marechale Capital (corporate finance house)  
Chairman, Aurora Investment Trust plc (investing primarily in equities listed on the London Stock Exchange)  
Director, Edge Performance VCT plc (investing in the entertainment/media sectors)  
Director, R5 FX Ltd (provides online emerging market currency FX trading facility)  
Director, Gulf Overseas Investment Fund Limited (private investment fund)  
Chairman, The Enterprise Investment Scheme Association Limited (EIS provides tax and other incentives to invest in high risk SME equity)  
Investec Asset Management Holdings (Proprietary) Limited

Director, Mercantile Ports & Logistics Limited (formerly SKIL Ports & Logistics Limited)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Commissioner, Guernsey Financial Services Commission (regulator)

Consultant, Duff and Partners (formerly Kinetic Partners) (financial regulation and investment management industry consultants)

Trustee, IAM Pension Fund (Investec Asset Management)

Consultant, Tax Incentivised Savings Association (TISA) (representative body for retail investment management industry)

Chairman, EIS Association (representative body for lawyers, accountants, promoters of Enterprise Investment Scheme qualifying companies)

Member Investment Committee, Guinness EIS Funds

Consultant, Arden Partners (stockbroker/corporation finance house) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, Praesidian Capital (fund providing mezzanine loan finance to smaller and medium sized businesses)

**Category 3: Clients**

As Chairman, EIS Association (representative body for lawyers, accountants, promoters of EIS qualifying companies), public affairs advice is provided to the Association

As Consultant to TISA (representative body for retail investment management industry), public affairs advice is provided to TISA

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Flight & Partners Limited (manager, private equity fund) (see category 1)

Flight & Partners Recovery Fund (private equity recovery fund)

Downing Four VCT plc (venture capital trust)

Metro Bank plc (retail bank) (see category 1)

Chaarat Gold Holdings Limited (owner/developer of gold mines) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)

iJento Limited (formerly Site Intelligence Ltd) (multi-channel customer intelligence) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)

Indus Gas Limited (oil and gas exploration and development)

Beazley plc (insurance)

Zedra PCC (collective investment scheme)

Philip Morris International (tobacco)

Nestle SA (foods)

GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)

Praesidian Capital Europe LLP (see category 2)

BlueLight Analytics Inc (healthcare)

Scaled Networks Ltd (software)

M1 Limited (telecommunications)

Orchard Landmark Ltd (hedge fund)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House and woods in Worcestershire

Farmland in Worcestershire from which rental income is received

Flat in semi-basement of Member's house in London SW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives periodic hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year

together may amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Flight & Barr Limited (dormant company)

Director, Gulf Overseas Investment Fund Limited (private investment fund)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Brentwood School, Essex

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Croome Court National Trust Appeal Committee

Trustee and Vice President, Elgar Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Policy Studies

Member of Advisory Board, Institute of Economic Affairs

Member of Advisory Board, Financial Services Forum

## **FOOKES, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of the Royal Horticultural Society at lunch and on a visit to the Chelsea Flower Show, 22 and 23 May 2017; and at breakfast and on a visit to the Hampton Court Flower Show, July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Millennium Committee of the Fellowship of St Nicholas

Chairman, Vincent Lines Memorial Trust

Chairman, Welfare Fund for Companion Animals

Member, Council of Management of UK-Canada Colloquium

President & Trustee, League of Friends of Royal Eye Infirmary, Plymouth

President, SSAFA Forces Help (Sussex branch)

President, NSPCC (Hastings, Bexhill, Rye & District branch)

President, Friends of Derriford Hospital Kidney Unit

President, Chiropractic Patients' Association

President, War Widows Association of Great Britain

President, RSPCA (Plymouth & District Branch)

Vice President, Plymouth & District Leukaemia Fund

Vice President, RSPCA (nationally)

Vice President, SSAFA Forces Help (nationally)

Vice President, Stars Foundation for Cerebral Palsy (formerly SOS)

President, 1066 Branch, English Speaking Union

Chairman of Ambassadors, Plymouth and District, Tomorrow's People (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

## **FORD, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Grainger plc (property) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Non-executive Director, SEGRO plc (owner-manager and developer of industrial property)

Non-executive Director, STV Group plc (digital media company; with appointment as Chairman effective from August 2013)

Senior Independent Director, New River REIT plc (property investor, asset manager and developer)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Challenge Board, Buckingham Palace Re-servicing Programme

Senior Adviser, H/2 Capital Partners (providers of debt capital)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Good Practice Ltd (online publisher) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, British Olympic Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman (formerly Trustee), The Tennis Foundation

President, Epilepsy Action (registered charity and incorporated company)

Chairman, STV Children's Appeal

## **FORSYTH OF DRUMLEAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, J & J Denholm Ltd (parent company of Denholm Group which has four divisions: shipping; logistics; seafoods; industrial services)

Chairman and non-executive Director, Secure Trust Bank plc

Non-executive Director, Denholm Logistics Group Limited

Director, Denholm Enterprise Ltd (investment company whose principal investments are shares in J & J Denholm and Denholm Oilfield Services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Safor Ltd (designs and retails handbags and other fashion accessories)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Self-catering holiday accommodation at home in Scotland, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Safor Ltd (designs and retails handbags and other fashion accessories)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Steam Boat Association of Great Britain

## **FOSTER OF BATH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Designability (charity)

## **FOSTER OF BISHOP AUCKLAND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, HB Innovations Ltd (R & D)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman of Trustees, Bowes Museum (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Health Express (registered charity)

President, Stockton and Darlington Railways Association

## **FOULKES OF CUMNOCK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Board of GovNet Communications (publisher and events organiser)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Carrick Court Freehold Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Board of Trustees, Age Scotland

## **FOWLER, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties from Biteback Publishing for book "Aids:don't die of prejudice" (2014)

In receipt of salary as Lord Speaker of the House of Lords

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint ownership of one-bedroom flat in Fulham, London SW6 for family use and occasional letting

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Joint President, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, UK Branch

Joint President, British-American Parliamentary Group

Joint President, Industry and Parliament Trust

Joint President, Inter-Parliamentary Union, British Group

President, Police Service Parliamentary Scheme

Co-President, Hansard Society

## **FOX, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Vulpes Advisory Limited (communications consultancy; Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; current clients: GKN plc (global engineering group); Tellos Partners LLP (management consultants))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Group Communications Director and member of Executive Committee, GKN plc (global engineering group) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 3: Clients**

The Member gives public affairs advice to his employer GKN plc in the course of his work for them (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Vulpes Advisory Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Smiths Group plc (global technology company/manufacturing business)

GKN plc (global engineering; automotive and aerospace components)  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Ambassador, WAVE Trust (tackling family dysfunction and child maltreatment)

## **FRAMLINGHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
The Palmer Family Trust plc (family property company)  
**Category 5: Land and property**  
Co-owner of a holiday site on Anglesey, North Wales

## **FRASER OF CORRIEGARTH, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
Remenham Riverside Limited (field used for rental purposes during Henley Regatta)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Bank of Scotland plc 9.375% (banking) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)  
LBG Capital 1 plc 11.04% (banking) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)  
Lloyds Bank plc 13% (banking) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)  
AGET Inc (food company)  
Energia Iberica Ltd (oil)  
Pantheon Resources plc (oil) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)  
Nomad Energy UK Ltd (oil)  
Cadiz Inc (water provider) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)  
Nordaq Energy plc (oil)  
Maitland Institutional Services Ltd (fund manager)  
Chenavari Capital Solutions Ltd (investment managers)  
P2P Global Investments plc (equity investment)  
Ferox Salar Fund plc (investment managers)  
Bacit Ltd ("battle against cancer" investment trust)  
NB Private Equity Partners Ltd (specialist fund managers)  
John Laing Infrastructure Fund Ltd (investment in PPP projects)  
GCP Infrastructure Investments Ltd (invests in UK infrastructure debt)  
Harbourvest Partners (UK) Ltd (property)  
Empiric Student Property plc (property)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)  
Persimmon plc (property)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (chemicals)  
Unilever plc (chemicals)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Shire plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Ashtead Group plc (equipment rental) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)  
Entertainment One (media)  
WPP plc (advertising)  
Compass Group plc (services) (interest ceased 25 July 2017)  
BT Group plc (telecommunications)  
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)

HSBC Holdings plc (banking)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
Beazley plc (insurance)  
Aviva plc (insurance)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Hansteen Holdings plc (real estate investment trust)  
ARM Holdings plc (semiconductor and software design)  
Franklin Templeton Investment Management Limited (fund manager)  
Marlborough Fund Managers Fund Ltd Special Situations (UK small companies fund)  
Apple Inc (information technology)  
Boeing Company (aerospace)  
JPMorgan Chase & Co (banking)  
Walt Disney Company (media and entertainment)  
Johnson & Johnson Services Inc (medical equipment and pharmaceuticals)  
Activision Blizzard Inc (media)  
CVS Health Corporation (health)  
John Wiley & Sons Inc (publishing)  
Aramark Corporation (conglomerate)  
Bayer AG (chemicals)  
BB Biotech AG (biotechnology)  
Nestle SA (food)  
Polar Capital Holdings plc (investment management)  
Halley Asian Prosperity Fund (value investing in Asia)  
Standard Life Investments Ltd (fund manager)  
S&W Investment Funds (investment management)  
Brompton Bicycle Ltd (folding bicycles)  
Pigeon Land Ltd (property investment)  
Pigeon Sawston LLP (property investment)  
Pigeon Shelford Ltd (property investment)  
Pigeon Wickford Ltd (property investment)  
Waterbeach Promotions Ltd (property investment)  
Secure Income REIT plc (real estate investment)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Asia Frontier Capital Fund (investing in high growth Asian frontier economies)

**FREEMAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Thales UK Pension Trustee Companies (defence electronics supplier) (interest ceased 20 September 2017)

Chairman (formerly Deputy Chairman), Parity Group plc (IT services) (interest ceased 1 May 2017)

Director, ITM Power plc (renewable energy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, UK Advisory Board, PricewaterhouseCoopers, London (international accountants/consultants) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Member, Advisory Board, Thales UK (defence electronics supplier)



## **FREUD, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Candover 2008 Fund (collective investment vehicle holding a sole portfolio company: Expro (oil field service provider))

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Minister of State for Welfare Reform, Department for Work and Pensions (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jecda Foundation

## **FREYBERG, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Freelance Editor/Assistant Editor, post-production TV/Film  
Artist

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Surrey and London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Council, Link Foundation for UK-NZ relations  
Member, Council of Advisors of ACE (Arts & Christianity Enquiry)

## **FRITCHIE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Independent Appointments Board, Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Chair, 2gether NHS Mental Health Foundation Trust (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Chair, 2gether Council of Governors (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Consultant, Mainstream Development (leadership and strategy - non-parliamentary)

Chair, Board of Nominet UK (IT company; internet registry for .uk domain names) (interest ceased 28 April 2017)

Member of Public Sector Advisory Board, Penna plc

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Gloucestershire Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust

Member, 2gether NHS Foundation Trust

Chancellor, University of Gloucestershire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, British Lung Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Ambassador, Winston's Wish (grief support charity for children)

Ambassador, Gloucestershire First

Ambassador, St Andrews (Fife Council)

President, Women in Banking and Finance (interest ceased 24 August 2017)

Chair, Lloyds Bank Foundation (England & Wales) (charity)  
Member of Stakeholder Panel on Responsible Business, Lloyds Bank Group

## **GADHIA, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, BGL (Holdings) Limited (financial products price comparison and distribution)  
Director, UK Financial Investments Limited  
Director, UK Government Investments Limited  
Proposed Director, Third Energy Onshore Limited (oil & gas appraisal and development)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Financial Adviser, Intas Pharmaceuticals Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals/biotech)  
Aviva plc (insurance, life & pensions)  
BAE Systems plc (defence & aerospace)  
Barclays plc (universal banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Berendsen plc (textile services) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Blackstone Group L.P. (asset management)  
Blackstone Capital Partners VI L.P. (trusts, funds and similar financial entities)  
Blackstone Energy Partners L.P.  
Blackstone Real Estate Partners VI L.P.  
Blackstone Real Estate Partners VII L.P.  
Blackstone Real Estate Partners Europe III L.P.  
Blackstone Real Estate Partners Europe IV L.P.  
Blackstone Real Estate Partners Asia L.P.  
Blackstone Real Estate Debt Strategies II  
Blackstone Tactical Opportunities Fund L.P.  
BP plc (oil & gas)  
BT Group plc (telecommunications) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Chells Park Limited (solar park)  
Clareant European Direct Lending Fund No 1 L.P.  
Compass Group plc (food services)  
Downing Renewables EIS Fund Tranche 6  
Freeport-McMoran Inc (metals & mining/oil & gas) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Frogmore Real Estate Partners III Ltd  
Glencore plc (metals & mining and commodities distribution & trading)  
Howden Joinery Group PLC (kitchens & joinery)  
Ingenious Broadcasting EIS 4 Fund  
Ingenious Broadcasting 2014/15 EIS Fund  
Ingenious Broadcasting 2015/16 EIS Fund  
Interserve plc (support services and construction) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc  
National Grid plc (electricity & gas transmission and distribution)  
Osprey Solar Limited (solar park)  
Prudential plc (insurance, life & pensions)  
Puma VCT 9 plc (equity investment instruments)

Puma VCT 10 plc (equity investment instruments)  
Puma VCT 12 plc (equity investment instruments)  
Tate & Lyle plc (multinational agribusiness)  
The Go-Ahead Group plc (train & bus services operator)  
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)  
Verizon Communications Inc (telecommunications)  
Mobeus Income & Growth VCT plc  
PJT Partners Inc (investment bank)  
Ingenious Broadcasting 2016/17 EIS Fund  
Triple Point Income VCT plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential properties in London SE1 and London HA6 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Prime Minister's appointed Member, UK-India CEO Forum  
Member of Vice Chancellor's Circle of Advisers for India, Cambridge University  
Adviser, Avanti Schools Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of UK Advisory Board, Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry (FICCI)  
Member of Advisory Board, City Hindus Network  
Member, Young Global Leaders Endowment Fund, Capital Campaign Committee

## **GALE, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, National Association of Old Age Pensioners of Wales

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Treherbert and District Branch, British Legion  
Vice President, James Whale Fund for Kidney Cancer

## **GARDEN OF FROGNAL, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs  
From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Liberal International British Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Council, The Air League

## **GARDINER OF KIMBLE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Robarts (Investment) Limited (property company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, CM Robarts & Son (farming partnership)

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Robarts (Investment) Limited (property company)

Diageo plc (drinks)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and property at Kimble, Buckinghamshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Buckinghamshire Agricultural Association

Vice President, Suffolk Agricultural Association

**GARDNER OF PARKES, BARONESS**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

National Grid plc (electric power transmission network)

**Category 5: Land and property**

London property let at commercial rents

**GAREL-JONES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Board Member, Banco Santander España

Board member, Leagold Mining Corporation Canada (gold producer)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Director, UBS (banking)

Chairman, UBS Latin America (banking)

Member, International Advisory Board, Everis (Spain) (consulting, IT & outsourcing professional services)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Farmland in Avila, Spain

**GEDDES, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Portman Estate Nominees (One) Limited

Director, Portman Estate Nominees (Two) Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Trustee, Portman Estate

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

## **GERMAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in Cardiff from which rental income is received

House in Newport from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-Chair, Anglo-Azerbaijani Society

## **GIBSON OF MARKET RASEN, BARONESS**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **GIDDENS, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in North London from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor, London School of Economics and Political Science Fellow of King's College, Cambridge

Fellow, King's College, Cambridge

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of the Council for the Future of Europe (supported by Nicolas Berggruen Institute of Governance)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Development Board of ClientEarth (litigating to limit environmental damage)

## **GILBERT OF PANTEG, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Stephen Gilbert Consulting (Member's consultancy dealing in public-opinion research and communications strategy); current personal clients: (i) personal client of Stephen Gilbert Consulting: The Conservative Party; (ii) personal client of Stephen Gilbert Consulting: Finsbury (public relations company)

### **Category 3: Clients**

The Conservative Party; Finsbury (public relations company);

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole owner of Stephen Gilbert Consulting (see category 2)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

Complimentary annual membership of Devonshire Club given by Devonshire Club Ltd, Devonshire Square, London EC2M

## **GLASGOW, EARL OF**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Kelburn Estate, North Ayrshire, Scotland; includes cottages and farm buildings from which income is received; part of the estate is open to the public as a visitor attraction

Kelburn Country Centre; visitor attraction

Kelburn Castle, North Ayrshire, Scotland; available for public functions, from which income is received

## **GLASMAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Reader in Political Theory, London Metropolitan University

Occasional broadcasting and journalism

Royalties from academic monographs

Visiting Lecturer, Oxford University and Queen Mary's College London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Simon Marks Primary School, Hackney, London N16

## **GLENARTHUR, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Audax Global Sârl (business development support services)

Non-executive Chairman, British European Aviation Group

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Audax Global Sârl (see category 1)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat adjacent to Member's house in Banchory, Kincardineshire, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Helicopter Association

Trustee, Hanson Research Trust

Trustee, Philip Allison Foundation

Member, Nuffield Health

Governor, Sutton's Hospital in Charterhouse

Trustee, 127 Piccadilly plc (owns London club)

Chairman of Trustees, Royal College of Organists

## **GLENDONBROOK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

SMB Aviation Ltd (aircraft operation)  
Fernbrook Estates Ltd (property)  
Wilton Mews Estates Ltd (property)  
Scrutton Developments Ltd (property)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

SMB Aviation Ltd (aircraft operator)  
Fernbrook Estates Ltd (property)  
Henderson SML Cos Ord GBP 0.25 (financials)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Abbott Laboratories (global healthcare)  
Aberdeen New Dawn 5p (equity investment)  
Aberdeen UT Mgrs Asia Pacific I Acc (asset management)  
Altria Group Inc Com USD0.333333 (tobacco and wine)  
Anheuser-Busch Companies Inc INB ADR EA REP 1 ORD NPV (beverages and packaging)  
Ansell Limited NPV (healthcare)  
Apple Inc Com Npv (consumer electronics)  
AT&T INC COM USD1 (telecommunications)  
Australia and New Zealand Banking Group Limited NPV (banking)  
Bp plc (oil)  
British American Tobacco (tobacco)  
Caterpillar Inc Com Stk USD1 (heavy equipment, engines and financial services)  
Centrica plc ORD GBP0.061728395 (electricity and gas)  
Chevron Corporation COM USD0.75 (oil and gas)  
Commonwealth Bank of Australia NPV (banking)  
Daimler AG Ord Npv (Regd) (automobile manufacturer and financial services)  
Discovery Communications COM CL A USD0.01 (global media and entertainment)  
Dominion Resources Inc Com Stk Npv (power and energy)  
ETFS Metal Securit Etf's Physical Gold (USD) (finance)  
Exxon Mobil Corporation Com Npv (oil and gas)  
Findlay Park Fds American USD Dis (finance)  
Findlay Park Fds Latin American USD Inc (finance)  
GlaxoSmithkline (healthcare)  
Henderson Global Investors GLOBAL TECHNOLOGY FD I (finance)  
Henkel Ag & CO. Kga Non-Vtg Prf Npv (consumer and industrial services)  
Herald Investment Trust Ord 25p (finance)  
Hg Capital Trust Ord 25p (investment trust)  
Honeywell International Inc Com USD1 (conglomerate)  
Imperial Tobacco Ord 10p (tobacco)  
Intercede Group ORD GBP0.01 (identity and credential management)  
Ishares FTSE 250 Fund (exchange-traded funds)  
Johnson & Johnson Com USD1 (pharmaceuticals)  
JP Morgan Chase & Company USD1 (global securities and banking)  
JPMorgan Indian In Ord 25p (investment trust)  
Jupiter Unit Trust Managers Limited JAPAN INCOME INSTL HGD IN (income fund)  
Land Securities Group Ord 10p (property)  
L'Oreal EUR0.20 (cosmetics)  
LVMH Group EUR0.30 (holding company and luxury goods conglomerate)

Mesoblast Limited NPV (regenerative medicine)  
Montag & Caldwell US EQTY LRG CAP GRWTH I (finance)  
Nestlé SA CHF0.10 (Regd) (foods)  
Novartis AG CHF0.50 (Regd) (pharmaceuticals)  
Novo Nordisk AS DKK1 Ser'B' (pharmaceuticals)  
Pfizer Inc COM USD0.05 (pharmaceutical)  
Philip Morris International Com Stk Npv (tobacco)  
Porsche Automobil Holding SE Non Vtg Prf Npv (automobile business)  
Praxair Inc Com 1c (gas)  
Prudential plc Ord 5p (financial services)  
Ramsay Health Care NPV (private hospital group)  
RIT Capital Partners plc Ord GBP1 (investment trust)  
Rio Tinto Limited NPV (mining and exploration)  
Roche Holdings AG Genusscheine Npv (chemicals/cosmetics)  
Royal Bank of Canada Com Npv (banking)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc 'B'Ord EUR0.07 (oil and gas)  
Sage Group plc Ord 1p (global enterprise software)  
Schlumberger Limited Com 1c (oil and gas)  
Serco Group plc Ord 2p (services provision, including health, education, science, defence)  
Smith & Nephew (healthcare)  
Syngenta AG CHF0.10 (REGD) (agribusiness)  
Telenor Group ASA Ord NOK6 (mobile communications)  
Telstra Corporation Limited NPV (telecommunications/media)  
Templeton Emerging Markets Investment Trust plc Ord 25p (finance)  
Tesco Ord 5p (retail)  
Total SA EUR2.5 (oil and gas)  
TR Property Investment Trust Ord 25p (finance)  
Union Pacific Corporation Com USD2.50 (finance)  
Visa Inc COM STK USD0.0001 (global payments technology)  
Walgreen Co Com USD0.078125 (retail pharmacy)  
Walt Disney Company Com Disney 1c (media conglomerate)  
Wells Fargo & Company Com USD1 2/3 (financial services)  
Wesfarmers Limited NPV (retailing, industrial, insurance, energy)  
WPP Group plc (advertising/marketing)  
Aviva Ord Gbp0.25 (life insurance)  
Bae Systems Ord Gbp0.025 (aerospace and defence)  
Castle Private Eq. Chf5.00 (Regd) (or hedge/structured products equity)  
Compass Group Ord Gbp0.10 (travel & leisure)  
Intermed Cap Grp Ord Gbp0.20 (financial services)  
M&G Investment Man Global Dividend I Acc (ut global)  
M&G Investment Man Optimal Income Sterling I (ut sterling strategic bond)  
Polar Cap Gbl Hlth Ord Gbp 0.25 (it biotech & healthcare)  
Polar Capital Fund Global Insurance F Acc (fo equity financial)  
Barclays Multi-Mgr Gbl Inflation Lnk Bd (fo fixed interest global)  
Findlay Park American Fund Fp Amer Smllr Cos (fo equity north america)  
Standard Life Invs UK Smllr Cos (ut uk smaller companies)  
Amazon Com Inc Com 1c (general retailers)  
British Sky Broadcasting Group Ord 50p (Media)  
UK(Govt of) 1.25% Idx/Lk Gilt 11/32 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)



UK(Govt of) 1.25% Idx-Lkd 22/11/27 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)  
UK(Govt of) 1.875% I/L Stk 22/11/22 Gbp (fixed interest uk index linked gilts)  
USA Treasury Bds 2.375% Tips 15/01/25 Usd (fixed interest overseas)  
USA Treasury Bds 2.5% Tips 15/01/29 Usd1000 (fixed interest overseas)  
Marsh & McLennan Com Stk US\$1.00 (financials)  
National Grid 1.25% Mtn 06/10/2021 (corporate debentures and loan stock)  
Astrazeneca Ord Usd0.25 (pharmaceuticals & biotechnology)  
M&G Investment Man Corporate Bd I Gbp Inc (fixed interest unit trusts)  
Amcov Limited Npv (industrials)  
Bhp Billiton Ltd Npv (basic materials)  
Colgate-Palmolive Com Usd1 (consumer goods)  
Experian Ord Usd0.10 (industrials)  
Rolls Royce Hldgs Ord Gbp0.20 (industrials)  
Resmed Inc CDI COM USD0.004 10:1 (healthcare)  
United Utilities G ORD GBP0.05 (utilities)  
ICAP 5.5% MTN 31/7/2018 (fixed interest)  
Waters Corp USD0.01 (healthcare)  
Adidas AG (household goods)  
Atlas Copco AB ser 'B' Npv (industrial engineering)  
Bayer Motoren Werk EUR1 (automobile and parts)  
British Land Company ord 25p (property)  
Burberry Group 1/20p (personal goods)  
Luxottica Group Euro 0.06 (healthcare)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group ord 10p (household goods)  
Unilever ord 3 1/9p (foods producers)  
Magnitude Partners Int Share Class E USD Restrict 10/11 (multi-strategy fund of hedge funds)  
Catco Reinsurance ord USD0.0001 (DI) (global equities)  
RELX Group GBP0.1444 (uk equity) (formerly Reed Elsevier plc)  
Smith (DS) ord GBP0.10 (uk equity)  
Smith and Williamson Kennox STRAT VAL INSTL EDIS (uk equity)  
AXA funds mgmt sa emg mkt sht durtn bd hgd (high yield credit)  
Bacit Ltd ord npv (portfolio funds)  
Berkshire Hathaway class 'b' com usd0.0033 (usa)  
Blackrock (lux) sa asian dragon d4rf inc pacific ex japan (equities)  
BMW finance nv 3.375% mtn 14/12/18 gbp 1000 (auto cars/light trucks)  
Brambles Ltd npv (industrials)  
Brown advisory fund us equity growth hedged b (large cap us equity fund)  
Capita plc ord 2.066666p (cyclical services)  
Hermes Intl npv (personal goods)  
Home Depot inc com usd0.05 (consumer services)  
HSBC Hldgs plc ord \$0.50 (uk reg) (financials)  
Intertek Group ord 1p (other commercial services)  
Ishares trust core s&p (mid-cap etf usa)  
JP Morgan Asset Mgm income opp hedged c gbp dis (global bonds)  
Pepsico Inc cap usd0.016666 (consumer goods)  
Pimco gbl invrs gbl in gr cdt in hd inc nav (investment grade bond fund)  
Polar cap tech tst gbp0.25 (equity investment instruments)  
Powershares global powershares eqqq fund (North America etf's)  
Procter & Gamble com npv (consumer goods)

River Mercantile world recovery 1 b inc (developed world equities)  
Stryker Corp com usd0.10 (usa)  
UBS ag chf0.10 (switzerland)  
Xylem Inc com usd0.01 (industrials)  
CG Portfolio FD THE DOLLAR D GBP NAV (US dollar bonds)  
NB Private Equity Class 'A'ORD SHS USD0.01 (itpe)  
Domino's Pizza ENT NPV (Australia equity consumer services)  
Mondelez International Inc com 1c (consumer goods - food producers)  
888 Holdings plc (services - resorts and casinos)  
National Grid plc (utilities)  
BB Biotech AG (health care)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (UK equities - banks)  
Barratt Developments plc (UK equities - household goods)  
Barclays Globalaccess Global High Yield Bond Fund Shs -M- (Gbp) /Cshdist  
Ie00B5T7Ls13 (high yield and emerging market bonds)  
Blackrock European Dynamic Fund Shs -A- (Gbp) /Acc Gb0000495209  
(developed market equities)  
BT Group Ord Gbp0.05 (UK equities)  
Elementis Ord Gbp0.05 (basic materials)  
First State Global Emergingmarkets Leaders Fund -B- (Gbp) / Acc Gb0033874545  
(emerging markets equity - general emerging market equities)  
Foremulti Strategy Offshore Fund -B- Series 1 Initial - (Usd) / Acc Ky0092812756  
(alternative trading strategies)  
Franco-Nevada Corp (basic materials)  
GKN Ord Gbp0.10 (consumer goods)  
Ishares Physical M Ishs Phys Gold Etc Usd(Gbp) (bullion)  
ITV Ord Gbp0.10 (consumer services)  
J O Hambro Capital Japan A Gbp Dis (investment instruments)  
J O Hambro Capital Uk Equity Income A Gbp Dis (UK equities)  
Jupiter Global Fund - Dynamic Bond Fund Shs -I- (GBP) /CshDist LU0750223959  
(multi asset class and other investments)  
Microsoft Corp (technology)  
Nestle Finance International Ltd 2.25% 30/11/2023 (corporate debentures and loan  
stock)  
Northern Trust Corp (financials)  
Oracle Corp (technology)  
Orora Ltd (industrials)  
Richemont(Cie Fin) Chf1 (Regd) (personal goods)  
Royal Mail plc Ord Gbp0.01 (UK equities)  
Schroder Absolute Uk Dynamic Fund P2 Gbp Acc (hedge Funds)  
Schroder European Alpha Income Fund Z Inc (european ex UK equities)  
Schroder Strategic Credit Fund L Inc (sterling bonds)  
Shaftesbury Ord 25P (real estate investment trusts)  
Shire Ord Gbp0.05 (healthcare)  
Smith & Williamson Kennox Strat Val A Inc Nav (global equities)  
Smith & Williamson I Enterprise A Gbp (hedge funds)  
Sonic Healthcare Ltd (healthcare)  
T.Bailey Fund Mgrs Aptus Global Fins B Inc Nav (investment instruments)  
Transurban Group (industrials)  
Unitedhealth Group Inc (healthcare)

Utd Technologies Com Usd1 (aerospace and defence)  
Vanguard S&P 500 Ucuts Etf Ie00B3Xxrp09 (developed market equities)  
Wolseley Ord Gbp0.108030303 (industrials)  
5.25% Bds 15/03/19 Aud 220 (sovereign debt)  
BlackRock Strategic Funds - EM Flexi Dynamic Bond Fund - D2 (USD) / Acc  
LU0949128572 (high yield and emerging market bonds)  
Commonwealth Bank of Australia (financials)  
Comcast Corp Class A (telecommunications)  
Croda Intl Ord Gbp0.10 (UK equities)  
Dairy Crest Group plc (food producers)  
Dixons Carphone plc (retail)  
Fidelity China Special Sit Ord (Pacific basin ex Japan)  
GAM Multi-arbitrage Inc EUR Reserved Class in Liquations 206-404659.S1 Valor  
2068279 - ISIN VGG372141975 (hedge funds and private equity)  
iShares III plc - Ishares UK Gils - 0-5yr UCITIS ETF - IE00B4WXJK79 (short  
maturity bonds)  
Jupiter European Special Situations Fund (European ex UK equities)  
M&G Investment Man Property Portfolio (property)  
Mellon Investments Funds ICVC - Newton Asian Income Fund Shs - W - (GBP)  
/CshDist (emerging markets equity - general emerging market equities)  
Randgold Resources Ord Usd0.05 (alternative investments)  
UBS (Lux) Bond Sicav - Asian High Yield (USD) P-acc 206-404659.S1 Valor  
12980677 - ISIN LU0626906662 (emerging markets Asia)  
UBS (Lux) Bond Sicav - Short Duration High Yield (USD) (CHF hedged) P-acc  
206-404659.S1 Valor 12247403 - ISIN LU0577855785 Bond (Swiss francs  
foreign)  
UBS wealth mangement -Global property fund Ltd - Class GBP 206-404659.V9  
Valor 1968407 - ISIN GB00B0386L39 (real estate)  
3.25% Bds 21/10/2018 AUD1000 (sovereign debt)  
Asml Holding Nv Euro 0.09 (technology hardware and equipment)  
Baring European Select Trust (European equities)  
Blackrock Asian Growth Leaders (collective investments)  
CRH plc UK (equity)  
Emperic Student Property plc (property)  
Flybe Group plc Developed World (equities)  
Inditex Euro (European equity)  
ING Group (financials)  
Inmarsat Euro 0.0005 (UK equity)  
Johnson Matthey Ord Gbp1.047619 (basic materials)  
Kingfisher plc (UK equity)  
Medtronic plc (US equity)  
Melrose Indust plc (industrials)  
MetLife Inc (financials)  
Morgan Stanley Diversified Alpha (alternative investments)  
Nasdaq Omx Group (US equity)  
National Australia Bank (financials)  
Neuberger High Yield Bond (high yield corporate credit)  
Persimmon Ord Shares 0.10 (other overseas equity)  
Scentre Group (financials)  
Sky plc (equity)

Suncorp Group Ltd (financials)  
Treasury Wines Esta (consumer goods)  
UK Govt 2.0% 26/01/35 (sovereign debt)  
USA Treasury Bds 0.125% Tips 15/07/24 Usd1000 (overseas index linked)  
Veritas Asset Management Veritas Asian Fd Gbp Cls A Shs(managed funds)  
AEW UK REIT (commercial property)  
Auto Trader (consumer services)  
Barclays Bank Structured Products 0% Warrant-Linked Securities 2021  
(alternative investments)  
Berendsen (UK equity)  
CF Ruffer Total Return (alternative investments)  
Cognizant Technology Solutions Corporation (technology)  
CSL Healthcare (healthcare)  
CVS Health Corp (healthcare)  
Geberit CHFO.10 (European equity)  
Greene King (UK equity)  
Henderson Investment UK Property OEIC (alternative investments)  
HSBC Bank Structured Products 0% Equity-Linked Securities 2021 (alternative  
investments)  
Lyxor Dimension IRL plc (alternative trading strategies)  
Majedie Asset Management Tortoise Fund Shs -G- (GBP) /Acc IE00B51FHZ28  
(alternative trading strategies)  
Mastercard Inc (financials)  
Ocean Dial Investment Gateway to India (ITPE)  
Polar Capital Fund Healthcare Blue Chip (collective investments)  
Qube Holdings Limited (industrials)  
Standard Chartered Bank (UK equity)  
Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Co Ltd (technology)  
Tencent Holdings (emerging equity)  
United States Treasury Inflation Indexed Bonds - 1.25% 15/01/2023 (fixed  
interest)  
Vanguard Investment Services (emerging market equities)  
Vulcan Value Equity Fund (developed market equities)  
Woodford Patient (collective investments)  
SSE plc (energy)  
4.25% Bds 21/07/2017 Aud (sovereign debt)  
Alphabet Inc A (technology)  
Aspect Ucits Funds M GBP Platform (other assets)  
Auscap Long Short Australian Equities Series 37 (managed funds)  
Barc 11.2% FTSE (6550.2) (structured products)  
Barclays 1-5 Yr Gilt (fixed interest)  
Barclays Bank plc (UK equities)  
Blackrock (Lux) SA (alternative investments)  
Blackrock (Lux) SA Asian Growth Leaders D2 (unit trusts)  
CS £13.40% FTSE 100 (structured products)  
CS £8.75% FTSE 100 (structured products)  
Danaher Corp Com Usd0.01 (laboratory apparatus and analytical, optical,  
measuring, and controlling instruments)  
DB ETC Index Physical Gld 2016 (alternative investments)  
DB Platinum Systematic Alpha Fund (alternative trading strategies)

Delaware Investment US Large Cap Value Fund -I- (GBP)/CshDist  
IE00B29QBL00 (developed market equities)  
Deutsche Telekom (European equities)  
Diageo (beverages)  
Eley Griffiths Group Small Companies (managed funds)  
Event Hospitality & Entertainment Limited (media)  
First State Inv Asia Pacific Leaders B Nav (investment instruments)  
G4S (UK equity)  
GLG Japan Core Alpha Equity (Japan equities)  
GMO SGM Major Markets Trust (managed funds)  
Goodman Plus Trust Conv. Preference (domestic)  
Henderson Gartmore UK Absolute (alternatives and hedge funds)  
Hermes Asia Ex-Japan (Asia equities)  
HICL Infrastructure (alternative investments)  
Highbridge Multi-Strategy (alternative investments)  
Hikma Pharmaceutical (UK equities)  
Icap plc (UK equities)  
Imi Ord Gbp0.28571428 (industrials)  
Invesco Perpetual Global Target Y Accumulation (other assets)  
John Laing Infrastructure (alternative investments)  
JP Morgan Chase & Co (banks)  
Kapstream Wholesale Absolute Return Inc (managed funds)  
L&G (UK equities)  
Macquarie Winton Global Alpha Fund (managed funds)  
Magellan Financial Group Ltd (diversified financials)  
Man GLG Japan Core Alpha Equity (Japan equities)  
Marshall Wace Fund Developed Europe Tops A Acc (other assets)  
Martin Marietta Mats (North American equities)  
Prusik Investment Asian Equity Income Inc Nav (emerging market equities)  
Restaurant Group Ord Gbp 0.28125 (UK equities)  
Royal Bk Scot Grp Ord Gbp0.25 (bank)  
RSA Insurance Group (UK equity)  
Ruffer Investment Red Ptg Prf Shs GBP 0.0001 (hedge funds)  
Schroder European Absolute Target Fund (hedge funds)  
SG 12.7% FTSE100 (structured products)  
Siemens AG (electronic and electrical equipment)  
Sirtex Medical Ltd (pharmaceuticals, biotechnology and life sciences)  
Smith (Ds) Ord Gbp0.10 (UK equity)  
SQN Asset Finance (other)  
SSGA SPDR ETFs (overseas fixed investment)  
Standard Life Ord Gbp 0.1222222 (UK equities)  
Sydney Airport (transportation)  
Tassal Group Ltd (food beverages and tobacco)  
Tesco Personal Finance plc 5% 21/11/2020 (fixed interest)  
Threadneedle INV Specialist UK Absolute Alpha (hedge funds)  
Trojan Investment Fund (multi-asset funds)  
UK Govt 0.125% 22/03/2024 (fixed interest)  
United Kingdom Gilt 1.25% 22/07/2018 (fixed interest)  
Vanguard FTSE 100 (UK equity)  
Vanguard UK Govt Bond ETF (fixed interest)

Vodafone Group Ord Usd0.11428571 (telecommunications)  
Walgreens Boots A1 Com 1c (food and drug retailers)  
Wells Fargo & Co 2.125% 22/04/2022 (fixed interest)  
Westfield Group (financials)  
Westpac Bkg Corp (financials)  
Westpac Floating Rate Notes (financials)  
Whitbread plc (UK advertising)  
3i Infrastructure plc (investment)  
0.125 UK Treasury 22.3.29 RPI lkd (bonds)  
Aberdeen Frontier Markets Fund Ltd (equity)  
Aviva Multi-Strategy Target Return (multi-asset funds)  
Balfour Beatty plc (infrastructure group)  
BH Global Ltd (investment company)  
Bodycote plc (heat treatment and other services)  
Capita Financial MW Yield Fund (Japan equities)  
Celgene Corporation (biopharmaceutical)  
Citigroup Inc (banking)  
Eagle Materials Inc (building materials)  
easyJet plc (aviation)  
Fairfax Financial Holdings Ltd (financial)  
Fidelity Inst Em Mkts -W-GBP-Acc (equities)  
First State Inv (UK) Glbl B GBP (emerging equity)  
Fortive Corporation (industrial)  
GAM Star Fund GLBL Rates GBP Acc (other assets)  
Gemini Investment AHFM Defined Returns B Acc (alternative investments)  
Harbourvest Gl Priv Eq USD - in GBP (alternatives)  
Hastings Group Holdings plc (insurance)  
Hiscox Limited (insurance)  
Imperial Brands plc (tobacco)  
International Public Partnerships (investment company)  
Ishares plc S&P 500 (developed market equities)  
Ishares plc UK Gilts (fixed interest)  
Kier Group plc (construction, services and property group)  
Laird plc (electronics and technology company)  
London Stock Exchange Group plc (equity)  
Majedie Asset Management UK Equity (UK equities)  
MAN Group Plc (investment management business)  
NAB Pref Shares (corporate debt)  
Newmont Mining Corporation (gold mining)  
Northern Trust Corporation (commercial bank)  
Pantheon International plc (investment trust)  
Polypipe Group plc (plastic piping and ventilation systems)  
Raytheon Company (defence contractor and industrial corporation)  
Schroder Asia Alpha Fund (equities)  
Somerset EM Div Growth (emerging equity)  
Sophos Group plc (security software and hardware company)  
SPDR Barclays US TIPS ETF -GBP-Dis (bonds)  
SPDR Barclays US TIPS UCITS (North American bond)  
Standard Life Global Corporate Bond (fixed interest)  
Starwood European Real Estate Finance Ltd (investment company)

Tegel Group Holdings Ltd (Food)  
Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc (biotechnology)  
Travis Perkins plc (builders' merchant)  
U Access Ireland Trend Macro (alternative trading strategies)  
UK Govt 0.125% 22/03/2029 (fixed interest)  
UK Govt 4.125% 22/07/30 Gbp (UK fixed interest)  
United Kingdom Gilt Inflation Linked 1.875% 22/11/2022 (fixed interest)  
Vinacapital Vietna Ord USD 0.01 (emerging equity)  
Worldpay Group plc (payments processing technology)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Imperial War Museum Foundation (interest ceased 30 April 2015)

Trustee, Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia (interest ceased 30 November 2014)

Trustee, Michael Bishop Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Glendonbrook Foundation

## **GLENTORAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman of Sustainability Panel, Lafarge Tarmac UK (building materials)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, British Shooting Sports Council

## **GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Gloucester Magdalen Charity

President, League of Friends, Gloucester Royal Hospital

President, Friends of Deerhurst Church

President, Gloucester Old Choristers Association

President, Friends of Highnam Church

Trustee, Church of England Foundation for Educational Leadership (charity)

## **GODDARD OF STOCKPORT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Managing Partner (operating as a sole trader), David Goddard Consulting (public relations/affairs)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Elected Member, Stockport Metropolitan Council

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Group for Defence and Security, All-Party Group for the Armed Forces and the UK Defence Forum which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Schools for Kenya (a charity)

## **GOLD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Marylebone Capital Investments Limited  
David Gold & Associates LLP (high level strategic litigation advisers)  
Chairman, Proven (UK) Limited (investigations) (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Director, C5 Holdings (UK) Limited (business information)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Investment Committee, Balance Legal Capital

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in St John's Wood, London NW8 owned jointly with wife

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, London School of Economics

## **GOLDIE, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Life member of The Keepers of the Quaich (Scotch Whisky)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Baroness in Waiting (formerly paid; unpaid from 21 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, West Scotland Salvation Army

## **GOLDING, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Steward, British Boxing Board of Control Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Countryside Alliance

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, "Citizencard" (proof-of-age card)  
Chairman, Second Chance Children's Charity



## **GOLDSMITH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Westfield Group (retail shopping centres in Australia, New Zealand, USA and UK) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Co-Managing Partner, Debevoise & Plimpton LLP (international law firm)  
Consultant, Westfield Group (retail shopping centres in Australia, New Zealand, USA and UK)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Qatar, 11-12 November 2017, to attend Qatar Law Forum; travel and accommodation paid by Qatar Government

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Board of Trustees, Rule of Law and Anti-Corruption Centre, Doha

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Honourable Society of Gray's Inn

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Access to Justice Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Bar Pro Bono Unit  
International Council Member, Central European and Eurasian Law Initiative  
Council Member, Indo-European Business Forum  
Council Member, American Bar Association International Section  
Board Member, American Bar Association Rule of Law Initiative  
Vice Chair and Council Member, Hong Kong International Arbitration Centre  
Trustee, Gandhi Memorial Statue Trust

## **GOODLAD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board of GovNet Communications Ltd (publisher and event organiser)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Opera Australia Capital Fund  
President, Overseas Service Pensioners' Association (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

## **GORDON OF STRATHBLANE, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Weir Group (engineering)  
Royal Bank of Scotland (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
Diageo plc (drinks)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Willow Tearooms Trust (interest ceased 6 June 2017)

## **GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Korn/Ferry International (international executive search firm; Member's focus is on aerospace and defence, transport, logistics, business services, infrastructure, financial services and a wider mandate covering board level appointments across all sectors)

Residual interest in investments held by Barchester Partners

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Kasanka Trust (conservation/development in Zambia)

Trustee, Geoffrey de Havilland Flying Foundation (charity which advances education in the art and science of aeronautics)

## **GOUDIE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

MTG One Ltd (company owned by Member (see category 4(a)); strategic/management consultancy giving public interest advice and corporate social responsibility advice as and when required)

Non-executive Director, PIVOT Sport

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, EcoLegacy (cremation and burial services in Ireland) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MTG One Ltd (strategic/management consultancy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board for the Center for Women, Peace and Security, London School of Economics

Member of Leadership Council, International Center for Research on Women

Member of Advisory Board, Georgetown Institute for Women, Peace and Security

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, El-Hibri Charitable Foundation

Member of the Board of Directors, Europe Education for Employment

Trustee, Oxford Centre for the Study of Philanthropy

## **GOULD OF POTTERNEWTON, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Electoral Reform Society (interest ceased 7 June 2017)

Chair, HS Chapman Society

Co-Chair, Sexual Health Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, FPA

President, Brighton & Hove Fabian Society

President, Straight Talking

Vice President, Speakability

Trustee, Brighton & Hove Age UK (interest ceased 12 June 2017)

Chair, Advisory Committee, Martin Fisher Foundation

President, Mary McArthur Holiday Homes

## **GRABINER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Goldman Sachs International (see also Goldman Sachs entry below)

Non-executive Director, Taveta Investments Limited (retail trade) (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

Non-executive Director, Taveta Investments (No2) Limited (retail trade) (interest ceased 14 July 2017)

Non-executive Director, Goldman Sachs International Bank

Non-executive Director, University of Law (graduate professional educational establishment)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister

In his capacity as a practising barrister, the Member was appointed (July 2011) by Newscorp, the holding company of News International, as the independent non-executive Chairman of Newscorp's Management and Standards Committee ("MSC") whose task (broadly speaking) is to investigate the facts and circumstances as to phone hacking and payments to public officials in relation to the News International titles (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Master of Clare College, Cambridge University (part-time from 1 October 2014)

Appointed in March 2014 to lead the Bank of England investigation into the role of officials of the Bank in relation to conduct issues in the foreign exchange market (interest ceased 3 July 2017) \*

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Arcadia Group Limited (retail sector private company)

Opus 2 (court shorthand writing technology)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Court of Governors, London School of Economics and Political Science (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

Governor, St Paul's School, Hammersmith

Emeritus Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Council Member, JUSTICE

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jewish Chronicle newspaper

## **GRADE OF YARMOUTH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, National Angels Ltd (commercial arm of National Theatre, but privately funded)

Director, Wave Stadiums Ltd (representation of proprietary stadiums design and structure) \*

Non-executive Director, Performing Right Society for Music Ltd

Director, Grade Linnit Company Ltd (theatres consortium; 50% shareholder)

Deputy Chairman, Gate Ventures plc (investment in the media, entertainment and e-commerce)

Non-executive Chairman, Infinity Creative Media

Non-executive Director, Infinity House Productions Ltd  
Non-executive Director, Board of r4e Limited (Reach4Entertainment) (interest ceased 13 October 2017)  
Non-Executive Chairman, Reach4Entertainment Enterprises plc (w.e.f. 13 October 2017)  
Non-executive Chairman, Ecotonian Sports Fund \*

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from: BBC for radio and television appearances; public speaking  
Non-executive Chairman, Infinity Creative Media Ltd  
Chairman, Charity Fundraising Regulator (working with charities to establish the new self-regulatory system for fundraising)  
Senior independent consultant, Pinewood Shepperton Group (film studios, formerly Pinewood Shepperton plc) (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Grade Linnit Company Ltd (theatres consortium; 50% shareholder)  
Wave Stadiums Ltd (representation of proprietary stadiums design and structure) (shareholder of 50% of ordinary share capital) \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AKL Technologies (software development)  
Xigo Health  
Ingenious Film Investment Scheme  
Gate Ventures plc (entertainment and fashion retail sectors)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Marketing  
Director (unpaid), Ben Ainslie Racing (BAR) Limited (production vehicle documenting BAR's challenge for America's Cup)  
Director (unpaid), Ben Ainslie Racing Limited (BAR) (production vehicle documenting BAR's challenge for America's Cup)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

National Angels (commercial arm of the Royal National Theatre)  
Ambassador, RADA  
Trustee, Science Museum Group  
Chair of Advisory Board, National Media Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Band Aid  
Trustee, Tall Ships Youth Trust  
Trustee, the Samaritans  
Member, Advisory Board of the Community Security Trust

**GRAHAM OF EDMONTON, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**GRANTCHESTER, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Tom Loftus Inc (John Deere tractors dealership)

- Glentool Estates Ltd (holiday home in Dumfries and Galloway)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Everton Football Club Company Ltd (Premier League football)
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Land and property in Cheshire, including dairy farm in receipt of EU payments through Rural Payments Agency  
Land and property in Dumfries and Galloway  
Property in Westminster, London  
Property in Dallas, Texas, USA
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Five Six (Liverpool) Ltd (fund management)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Foundation for Sports and the Arts  
Everton Collection Charitable Trust
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, Wingate Special Children's Trust  
Vice President, Oulton Park Cricket Club

## **GREAVES, LORD**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Second-hand book dealer trading as Liber Books
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Deputy Leader, Pendle Borough Council
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**  
Vice President, Open Spaces Society
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Treasurer, Pendle Printing Society  
Trustee, South Valley Children's Action Group (Colne, Lancs; registered charity) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

## **GREEN OF DEDDINGTON, LORD**

- Category 6: Sponsorship**  
Research assistance is received from Migration Watch UK
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Chairman, Migration Watch UK
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Board member, The British Syrian Society

## **GREEN OF HURSTPIERPOINT, LORD**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Book royalties from various works published by Haus Publishing
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
BB Biotech AG (investment in biotech companies)  
Biotech Growth Trust plc (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

Capita plc (business process management and outsourcing solutions)  
Cochlear Ltd (implantable hearing devices)  
Comcast Corp-Class A (media and technology)  
CVS Caremark Corp (pharmacies/medical prescriptions)  
Alphabet Inc (Google)  
London Stock Exchange Group plc (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Microsoft Corp  
Oracle Corp (computer technology) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)  
Roche Holding AG (medicines and diagnostics)  
Safran SA (aircraft and rocket engines, aerospace)  
Sonic Healthcare Ltd  
UnitedHealth Group Inc  
Sky plc (media) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)  
UK Commercial Property Ordinary GBP 0.25  
Schlumberger (oilfield services company)  
MasterCard, Inc (electronic payments)  
Novartis AG (healthcare products)  
Cognizant Technology Solutions (provider of information technology, consulting and business process outsourcing services)  
Mastercard Inc (global payment solutions company)  
Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Company Ltd (manufactures and markets integrated circuits)  
UK Commercial Property Trust (UKCM) Ordinary 25p Shares  
Franco-Nevada Corporation (resource royalty and investment company)  
Samsonite International SA (designs, manufactures, and distributes luggage)  
First State Investments ICVC- Stewart Investors Asia Pacific Leaders Fund (open ended investment company)  
Fresenius Medical Care AG & Co KGaA (kidney dialysis services)  
Accenture plc (professional services)  
Unilever plc (consumer products)  
Laboratory Corporation of America Holdings (healthcare)  
Infineon Technologies AG (semiconductor manufacturer)  
Bunzl plc (distribution and outsourcing company)  
Elis SA (cleanliness, image, hygiene and well-being services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Akbank International Advisory Board, Istanbul (remunerated with an attendance fee which the Member donates to a registered charity)  
Member of informal working group on Brexit and trade, convened by CEO of Engineering Employers' Federation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Advisory Council of the Centre for Anglo-German Cultural Relations, Queen Mary University, London (interest ceased 23 September 2017)  
Member, Steering Group, Sabanci University Centre for Excellence in Finance, Istanbul  
Member, Board of Regents, St Benet's Hall, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair of Trustees, Natural History Museum  
Chair, Natural History Museum Trading Company  
Chair, Board of Trustees, Asia House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Archbishop of Canterbury's Anglican Communion Fund (registered charity)  
Chair of Trustees, Wintershall CIO (formerly Wintershall Charitable Trust) (Christian arts and education)  
Trustee, the Bishop Radford Charitable Trust (registered charity)  
Vice President, Iraq-British Business Council  
Chair of Trustees and Trustee, Friends of Anglican Communion Trust  
Trustee, Natural History Museum Development Trust (interest ceased 23 September 2017)  
Trustee of the Natural History Museum Special Funds Trust  
Trustee of the Natural History Museum Benevolent Fund  
Member, Advisory Board of the Centre for Progressive Capitalism  
Member, Advisory Council, Institute of Business Ethics  
Member, Cancer Research UK  
President, Institute of Export (professional body representing international trade) (registered charity)  
Non-stipendiary priest of the Church of England  
Member and Trustee, Lambeth Conference Company

## **GREENFIELD, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Greenfield PPS Limited (speaking engagements; all fees for the Member's speaking engagements and consultancy work (see category 2) are paid to Greenfield PPS Limited)  
Director, Tekcapital plc (university-developed intellectual properties) (interest ceased 1 December 2016)  
Chief Executive Officer (founder and major shareholder), Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Pharmacology, University of Oxford  
Under Greenfield PPS Ltd, a Speaker for the following speaking engagement agencies: Celebrity Speakers; Claxton Speakers; London Speaker Bureau; JLA Speakers  
Regular monthly payments are received from Ri Aus (Royal Institution of Australia) for advisory and consultancy work  
Regular monthly payments are received for advisory and consultancy work for Neuro-Bio Ltd  
Speaking engagement, 16 November 2016, Celebrity Speakers Ltd  
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, University of Melbourne (payment date 1 February 2017)  
Consultancy work for Unilever - Port Sunlight, 7 December 2016 (date of payment 11 January 2017)  
Speaking engagement, 22 December 2016, University of Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia (date of payment 25 January 2017)  
Payment of foreign book royalties from Peters Fraser and Dunlop Ltd (date of payment 19 January 2017)  
Speaking engagement, 5 January 2017, Shrewsbury Colleges Group Staff Conference (payment received 27 February 2017)

Fee for advisory role for Future Planet Capital Limited, 8 March 2017 (payment received 27 March 2017)  
Speaking engagement, 7 April 2017, Baillie Gifford Staff conference UK (payment received 5 May 2017)  
Speaking engagement, 26 April 2017, Mallowstreet staff conference (payment received 26 May 2017)  
Speaking engagement, Otkrytie Bank, Moscow, Russian Federation (invoice date 19 May 2017, payment received 14 June 2017)  
Speaking engagement, Roche Martin, UK (invoice date 30 May 2017, payment received 28 June 2017)  
Speaking engagement, Mallowstreet Conference, 28 June 2017 (payment received 21 July 2017)  
Speaking engagement, 23 August 2017, Weston College conference (payment received 29 August 2017)  
Speaking engagement, 22 September 2017, Banque Cantonale de Genève Conference, Geneva (payment received 11 November 2017)  
Speaking engagement, 16 October 2017, Unit4 Business Software Annual Customer Conference (payment received 26 October 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Pantheon (real estate company focusing on educational premises)  
Enkephala Ltd (treatments for neurodegenerative diseases)  
Greenfield PPS Limited (Member's speaking engagements; see category 1)  
Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology) (founder and major shareholder)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Neuro-Bio Ltd (biotechnology)  
Greenfield PPS Limited (see category 1)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Contribution to secretarial expenses is received from RiAus (Royal Institution of Australia)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Enkephala Ltd (treatments for neurodegenerative diseases)  
Director, Pantheon (real estate company focusing on educational premises)  
Chair of Innovation, Queen's University Belfast

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Heriot Watt University, Edinburgh  
Elected Member, Board of Governors, Weizmann Institute of Science, Israel  
Member, Advisory Panel, New Community Jewish High School  
Member-at-large, Howard Florey Institute of Experimental Physiology and Medicine  
Member of Advisory Board, Kusuma School of Biological Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Carnegie Mellon University, Australia  
Trustee, Cyprus Research Institute  
Trustee, Alexandria Library, Egypt  
Trustee, Royal Institution Australia (RiAus)  
Member, Editorial Board, Common Knowledge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Natural Justice  
Trustee, Science for Humanity



President, Headway (brain injury charity)  
Trustee, "Plants and Us" (charity)  
Trustee, John Porter Charitable Trust  
Member of Advisory Panel, Australian Science Media Centre

## **GREENGROSS, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, International Longevity Centre UK  
External Adviser, Fujitsu Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Board  
Member of the Home Instead Global Strategy Council  
Advisory Council Member, BlackRock Retirement Institute (investing for retirement and longevity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Pensions Policy Institute

## **GREENWAY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Shipping Consultant, Eurolist International Ltd (port representation) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)  
Professional freelance marine photographer and writer

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Trustees of Memorial Fund of Institute of Marine Engineering, Science and Technology (IMAREST) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)  
Vice President & Chairman of Trustees, World Ship Trust (interest ceased 4 April 2017)  
Vice President, RNLI  
Chairman, Massey Shaw & Marine Vessels Preservation Society  
Trustee, Hales Trophy (Atlantic Speed Record)  
Vice President, World Ship Society  
Vice President, Marine Society & Sea Cadets  
Elder Brother, Corporation of Trinity House

## **GRENDER, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in London SW4 from part of which rental income is received from Zipcar (see category 8)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Monthly credits are given by Zipcar for the use of a Zipcar hire car

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor and Chair (interest ceased 9 November 2017) of PTA, Heathbrook Primary School, London SW8

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Social Market Foundation (public policy think tank)

## **GREY-THOMPSON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd (the company manages the Member's speaking engagements etc; all the income registered in category 2 is paid to Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd except that from UK Active, Transport for London and London Legacy Development Corporation which is paid directly to the Member)  
Non-executive Director, BBC

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Transport for London  
Board Member, London Legacy Development Corporation  
Occasional remunerated articles for Ability Needs  
Chair, UK Active  
Speaking engagement, 17 November 2016, OAT  
Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016, Cosco conference  
Speaking engagement, 7 February 2017, Swiss Re, (in Switzerland, fee, flights, local transport and hospitality)  
Speaking engagement, 19 April 2017, QEF  
Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, Dorset Special Schools Conference  
Speaking engagement, 25 April 2017, Carly Consulting  
Speaking engagement, 11 May 2017, Universities Human Resources (UHR) conference and exhibition  
Speaking engagement, 16 May 2017, Association of School and College Leaders (ASCL) conference  
KPMG Inclusive Leadership  
Speaking engagement, 6 June 2017, IFoA Conference  
Speaking engagement, 8 June 2017, Leadership Foundation Conference  
Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, ISLA conference  
Speaking engagement, 23 June 2017, British Association of Periodontology conference  
Speaking engagement, 8 July 2017, Duke of Kent School  
Speaking engagement, 12 July 2017, BP plc  
Speaking engagement, 1 September 2017, Telstra  
Speaking engagement, 21 September 2017, Pure Storage  
Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Northcotes Academy  
Speaking engagement, 2 October 2017, Schroders plc

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Tanni Grey-Thompson Ltd (see category 1)  
TGT International (dormant)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

My PA assists with parliamentary work and is employed by Tanni-Grey Thompson Ltd

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Monaco, 13-15 February 2017, to attend Laureus World Sports Awards ceremony; hosts met cost of visit and hospitality for Member and Member's guest; gift of an electronic notebook to Member

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

- Board Member, London Marathon  
Weekly column for Evening Gazette (based in Middlesbrough)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Chancellor of the University of Northumbria at Newcastle
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**  
Vice-President, Local Government Association
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
President, Sports Leaders UK  
Trustee, Tony Blair Sports Foundation (interest ceased 1 August 2017)  
Trustee and Vice Chairwoman, Global Foundation, Laureus Sport for Good Foundation  
Trustee, Surrey Canal Sports Foundation (interest ceased 19 May 2017)  
President, National Council for Voluntary Organisations (NCVO)  
Council Member, Winston Churchill Memorial Trust  
Trustee, Wembley Stadium Trust  
Trustee, British Institute of Human Rights  
Trustee, Duke of Edinburgh Awards  
Trustee, Tennis Foundation  
Ambassador, Fields of Trust  
Trustee, SportsAid

## **GRIFFITHS OF BURRY PORT, LORD**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Methodist Minister (salaried) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)  
Broadcasting for BBC Radio 4 on religious affairs
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Governor, Central Foundation School for Boys (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Chairman of Trustees, Central Foundation Schools of London
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Sir Halley Stewart Charitable Trust (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Trustee, Abraham Path Initiative (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
Member, St Paul's Cathedral Council (interest ceased 7 June 2017)  
President, Boys' Brigade

## **GRIFFITHS OF FFORESTFACH, LORD**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Director, Goldman Sachs International  
Director, Times Newspapers  
Director, Goldman Sachs International Bank
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Telereal Trillium Ltd (property)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Goldman Sachs Group, Inc (banking)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chairman of Trustees, Christian Responsibility in Public Affairs

Member, Comite de Patronage, elea Foundation for Ethics in Globalization, Zurich  
(fighting poverty through entrepreneurial philanthropic projects)

## **GROCOTT, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Birmingham City University Enterprise Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Non-executive Member, Board of Governors, Birmingham City University  
Chancellor, Leicester University

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Telford Steam Railway  
Member, Ironbridge Gorge Museum Trust

## **GUTHRIE OF CRAIGIEBANK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Colt Defense LLC (interest ceased 13 July 2017)  
Non-executive Director, Sciens Capital (investment management) (interest ceased 13 July 2017)  
Non-executive Director, Rivada Networks (designer, integrator and operator of wireless, interoperable public safety communications networks)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Palantir Technologies (software company)  
Gulf Keystone Petroleum Limited (exploration and production company)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Trustees, Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth  
Chancellor, Liverpool Hope University  
Visiting Professor, King's College London  
Visiting Professor, St Mary's University, Twickenham

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Federation of London Youth Clubs  
President, Action Medical Research  
Chairman, St John's Hospice  
Colonel, The Life Guards

## **HAGUE OF RICHMOND, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Intercontinental Exchange Inc (owner of exchanges and clearing houses for financial and commodity markets)  
Director, ICE Futures Europe (Chair from 1 January 2016; subsidiary of Intercontinental Exchange Inc; energy futures markets)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of International Advisory Group, Linklaters LLP  
Senior Adviser, Teneo Holdings (corporate advisory firm)  
Columnist, Daily Telegraph

Literary royalties received from Harper Collins and literary agency Peters Fraser Dunlop

Speaking engagement, 15 November 2016, National Business Awards, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 16 November 2016, Permira Advisers, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 17 November 2016, BNP Paribas, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 18 November 2016, WhatHouse Awards, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, HSBC, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagements, 22-30 November 2016, CITI, Hong Kong, Singapore, Tokyo (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Senior Adviser, Citigroup

Speaking engagement, 18 January 2017, McCann Fitzgerald, Dublin (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 31 January 2017, Aerospace Defence and Security Trade Association, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 2 February 2017, Schroeder Property Investment, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 8 March 2017, WhatHouse, London, (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 9 March 2017, Retail Week Awards, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, KKR, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 27 March 2017, Intercontinental Hotel Group, Berlin (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 28 March 2017, Association of Residential Letting Agents, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 25 April 2017, Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 10 May 2017, WhatHouse, Manchester (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 10 May 2017, Zurich Insurance, Manchester (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 12 May 2017, Boston Consulting Group, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 17 May 2017, HarbourVest, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 8 June 2017, Association of Investment Companies, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, Vodafone, Athens (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 4 July 2017, Wella Conference, Birmingham (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 11 July 2017, Oxford Royale Academy, Oxford (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 15 September 2017, Tata Consultancy Services, Madrid, (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 27 September 2017, Young Presidents Organisation, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 4 October 2017, KPMG, Rome (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

Speaking engagement, 24 October 2017, T Rowe Price International, London (organised by Jeremy Lee Associates)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Intercontinental Exchange Inc (financial markets)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Gift of two tickets for Royal Box at Wimbledon Championships on 7 July 2017 from All England Lawn Tennis Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor in Practice, London School of Economics, Centre for Women, Peace and Security

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Royal United Services Institute (RUSI)

Chair, United for Wildlife Taskforce, The Royal Foundation of The Duke and Duchess of Cambridge and Prince Harry

## **HAILSHAM, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Barrister, at present, exclusively as a Legal Assessor to the following Regulatory Authorities - Medical Practitioners Tribunal Service, Nursing and Midwifery Council and Health Care Practitioners Council; although the Member might work on an ad hoc basis for other regulators.

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

The Member has sector-specific vehicles namely property trusts run by Henderson Global Investors, Aviva and Threadneedle

**Category 5: Land and property**

Three properties in London (one in SW1 and two in SE1) from which rental income is received

Farmland in Lincolnshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Lincoln

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Fabric Council, Lincoln Cathedral

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Kettlethorpe with Fenton Parochial Church Council

Trustee, Skylarks Endowment Fund (assisting disabled people in Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire)

Committee Member, English Speaking Union (Lincolnshire branch)

## **HAIN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, African Potash plc (fertiliser trading in Africa) (interest ceased 6 November 2017)

Partner, HaywoodHain LLP (wife's consultancy in public affairs, communication and strategic advice; Member has no personal clients but income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to the Partnership)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser, Developing Markets Associates Ltd (organises trade and investment events mainly in African countries)

Visiting Professor, University of South Wales

Member of Advisory Board, Cyrus Investment Management LLP (invests in and grows precision engineering companies)

Global and Governmental Adviser, Gordon Dadds llp, London WC2 (provides professional and legal services in the UK and globally)

Visiting Professor, University of Witwatersrand

Adviser, Government Knowledge (organises training and publications in government and business affairs)

Occasional Consultant, PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP (professional services)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Funding is received from Communication Workers Union for administrative support in connection with the Member's parliamentary activity

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, The Listen Charity (private company limited by guarantee, no share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption) (see (e) below)

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide mentoring and training for parliamentarians and their staff in emerging democracies

Associate, Strategia Worldwide Limited (consultancy in risk management and implementation strategy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Listen Charity (registered charity; global anti-poverty charity)

Chair, Donald Woods Foundation (charity combatting poverty in South Africa)

**HALE OF RICHMOND, BARONESS**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

**HALL OF BIRKENHEAD, LORD****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director-General, BBC

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Creative Industries Federation (not-for-profit private company limited by guarantee)

Chairman, BBC Studios (wholly owned subsidiary of the BBC)

Chairman, BBC Worldwide (wholly owned subsidiary of the BBC)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Board, 14-18 Now (formerly First World War Centenary Cultural Programme Board)

Member of Advisory Council, London Philharmonic Orchestra

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Paul Hamlyn Foundation (independent grant-making organisation focusing on the arts)

Trustee, Foundation Years Trust

Board Member, Go ON UK (registered charity)

## **HAMEED, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Alpha Hospitals Ltd (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Chairman (formerly also Chief Executive), Lucknow International Hospital Limited

Director, Proton Treatment Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Alpha Hospitals Ltd (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Lucknow International Hospital Limited

Proton Treatment Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Commonwealth Youth Organisation Council (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

President, Little Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice President (formerly Chairman), Woolf Institute, University of Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President (formerly Chairman), Friends of British Library

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, International Students House

Trustee, Coexistence Trust (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

## **HAMILTON OF EPSOM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-Executive Director, Jupiter Dividend and Growth Trust PLC (investment trust)

Director, IREF Global Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)

Director, IREF Australian Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)

Director, AREF Holdings (Bermuda) Ltd (property fund)

Director, FM Capital Partners Ltd (fund managers)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Nestle SA (foods)

Nordea Bank AB (banking)

RELX (formerly Reed Elsevier plc) (media)



Telford Homes plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 28 June 2017)  
Bellway plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 21 June 2017)  
Galliford Try plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 28 June 2017)  
Persimmon plc (housebuilding) (interest ceased 28 June 2017)  
Great Portland Estates plc (property)  
Jupiter Fund Management plc  
Schroders plc (fund managers)  
Capita Managers (trojan income fund)  
T Bailey Fund Managers (evenlode income fund)  
Somerset Emerging Market Small Cap Fund  
Fidelity Global Dividend Fund  
Fundsmith Equity Fund  
Legal and General Group plc (insurance)  
Herald Investment Trust (technology companies)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Devon  
Houses in Surrey from which rental income is received  
House in Devon from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As Vice Patron of the Defence Forum the Member attends dinners at the Houses of Parliament sponsored by the Defence Forum and paid for by defence industry sponsors

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Council Member, National Army Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, European Atlantic Group  
Vice President, Friends of Scottish Rugby  
Trustee, Supporting Wounded Veterans (charity)

## **HAMWEE, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Kingston Theatre Trust (company limited by guarantee which runs Rose Theatre, Kingston)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Nancy Seear Trust (interest ceased 14 June 2017)  
Joint President, London Councils  
Joint President and Advisory Board Member, Centre for Public Scrutiny (interest ceased 14 June 2017)  
Vice President, Town and Country Planning Association  
Vice President, Chartered Institute of Environmental Health  
Member of the Board, Safer London (company limited by guarantee)  
Member, Advisory Board, Missing People

## **HANHAM, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-President, London Councils (think-tank and lobbying organisation)

## HANNAY OF CHISWICK, LORD

### Category 4: Shareholdings (b)

UK Govt 1.25% 2017 (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
UK Govt 5% 2012 (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
Rabobank 4% 2015 (agribusiness) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
BHP Billiton (mining) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
Black Rock World Mining Trust (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
Weir Group (engineering) (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
Lionheart Investment Fund (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
Schroder Oriental (interest ceased 11 July 2017)  
UBS (IRL) Fund SEL MMKT FD PREM CL GBP DIS  
Fidelity Institute UK Corporate BD FD GBP INC  
M&G Invest Fund 3 Corp Bonds Class 1 (GBP) INC  
Insight Inv Disc Corp All MAT BD CLS P  
IShares plc GBP Corporate Bonds 0-5 UCIT  
Focused SICAV High Grade Bond SHS A (GBP)  
Focused SICAV High Grade Lng Term BD SH A  
Goldman Sachs Global High Yield Portfolio  
Black Rock European Dynamic Fund CLS FD GBP INC  
GAM Star Fund plc Continental Euro Eqty Acc  
JO Hambro CAP MGMT Continental European CL A  
Compass Group plc (catering)  
Diageo plc (drinks)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods)  
Hermes Inv FDS plc US SMD Eqty FD CLF USD  
IShares plc S&P UCITS ETF DIST (GBP)  
Wells Fargo (LUX) US All CAP Growth FND SH Z  
Boussard Gavaudan ABSL RTN Class Z GBP

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Member, Advisory Board, GPW & Co Ltd (business intelligence; political risk analysis)

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for European Reform  
Member, Future of Europe Forum, Advisory Board for Centre for British Influence through Europe (interest ceased 11 July 2017)

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Governor, Ditchley Foundation  
Chair, Senior European Experts Group (an independent group; makes briefing papers on contemporary European and EU topics)

## HANNINGFIELD, LORD

Nil

No registrable interests

## HANWORTH, VISCOUNT

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings including from the UK Defence Forum which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Econometrics and Computational Statistics, Department of Economics, University of Leicester

## HARDIE, LORD

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## HARDING OF WINSCOMBE, BARONESS

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chief Executive, TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (communications) (interest ceased 11 May 2017)

Non-executive Director, Court of the Bank of England

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional speaking engagements via Chartwell Speakers Agency

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (communications) (interest ceased 3 August 2017)

J Sainsbury plc (retail) (interest ceased 23 January 2017)

British Land plc (property)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in Somerset (interest ceased 23 January 2017)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Dubai, 25-26 March 2017, as guest of Falcon Associates at the Dubai World Cup to learn more about Dubai's racing industry and Dubai's economy as a whole; cost of flights from/to London and Dubai, hotel accommodation, hospitality at the races and a tour of Dubai was met by Falcon Associates (strategic advisory company working on behalf of the Dubai leadership)

Visit to Sienna, Italy, 14-16 September 2017, to attend 25th Pontignano Conference to discuss Anglo Italian relations; organised by British Council; conference paid for 2 nights' accommodation, food and transfers to/from airport

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to John Penrose MP, Conservative Member of Parliament for Weston-super-Mare

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Non-executive Director, Holocaust Memorial Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, DotEveryone (formerly Go-On) (digital skills charity)

Member, Jockey Club

Member of Advisory Board, The Fore Trust (a charitable trust that provides funding and resources to early stage social enterprises and charities)  
Member of the Development Board of We Women 100 (raising money for memorial to mark 100 years since UK women got the vote)

## **HARRIES OF PENTREGARTH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from books, lectures, broadcasts and articles

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Eden Tree Investments ISA

Standard Life Investments ISA

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Woolf Institute, Cambridge

Chair of the Commission on Civil Society and Democratic Engagement

## **HARRIS OF HARINGEY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Member of Board, Cyber Security Challenge UK Ltd (formerly unremunerated; remunerated from 1 December 2016)

Non-executive Director, KMD Capital Ltd

Non-executive Director, DMA Ltd

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Toby Harris Associates (public affairs advice, mentoring and support)

Chair, National Trading Standards Board

Chair, Independent Reference Group, National Crime Agency

### **Category 3: Clients**

Toby Harris Associates' clients include: Relish (formerly called UKB Networks) (interest ceased 30 June 2017); EIS Council; IDApp4U

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Policing the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

As a member of the Parliamentary ICT Forum the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Wembley National Stadium Trust

Chairman of Advisory Council, City Security and Resilience Networks

Co-President, London Councils

## **HARRIS OF PECKHAM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Harris Ventures Ltd (investment company)

Non-executive Director, Arsenal FC

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Harris Ventures Ltd (investment company)  
HVL4 Ltd (investment company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Member & Director, Harris Federation (company limited by guarantee not having share capital; charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee, Bacon's College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Friends of Guy's Hospital

## **HARRIS OF RICHMOND, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional speaker for House Magazine; Westminster Explained; Understanding ModernGov

Occasional speaker on cruise ships

Consultant, ICTS Consult (protection against current or emerging risks)

Member of Consultancy Board, Government Knowledge Ltd ("GovKnow") (public policy communications organisation)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Some support in connection with her parliamentary work is given to the Member by Mr James Winston, Director and Event Co-ordinator, Champ (UK) Ltd (a not-for-profit organisation)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Gibraltar, 7-11 September 2017, for National Day; flights, accommodation and hospitality provided by the Government of Gibraltar

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Police Federation of Northern Ireland at their AGM, 30-31 May 2017; flights and accommodation paid by hosts

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the UK Defence Forum, the All Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces and the All Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Flint House, Police Rehabilitation Centre

Trustee, Fellowship of St. John (UK) Trust Association

Companion of the RAF Regiment

## **HARRISON, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Genesis Initiative (Business Senate for Enterprise) (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

President, Chester and District Parkinson's Disease Society (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

Vice President, Cheshire Landscape Trust (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

Vice President, WIN (Wirral Investment Network) (interest ceased 20 June 2017)

## **HASKEL, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Perrotts Group Ltd (a small company owned by Member's family, remaining after business interests were sold)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial assistance with parliamentary work is financed by Perrotts Group Ltd (a private company owned by Member's family)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Haskell Family Foundation

## **HASKINS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, JSR Farms Ltd

Advisory Director, Montrose Associates (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

Director, Quarryside Farms Ltd

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Quarryside Farms Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Efficiency and Reform Board, Cabinet Office (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

Chairman, Humber LEP (Local Enterprise Partnership)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Pro-Chancellor, Open University (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Lawes Agricultural Trust (interest ceased 12 August 2017)

## **HASTINGS OF SCARISBRICK, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Global Head of Citizenship, KPMG (global network of audit/tax and advisory firms)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, Vodafone Group Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Regent's University London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Catch 22 (registered charity)

President, ZANE (helping people in Zimbabwe) (registered charity)

Vice President, UNICEF UK (registered charity)

Board of Governors, Junior Achievement (financial literacy in schools)

## **HAUGHEY, LORD**

#### **Category 1: Directorships**

City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Ltd (services) and of the following subsidiaries - City Refrigeration Holdings Limited; City Refrigeration (UK) Limited; City Refrigeration (Glasgow) Limited; City Refrigeration Sales & Rentals Ltd; City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Limited; City Refrigeration & Air Conditioning Limited (dissolved); City Refrigeration Holdings (Ireland) Limited (dissolved) Edendale Ltd (property) and of the following subsidiaries - City Air Conditioning (UK) Ltd; Stevens Property Development Co Ltd  
Caledonian Waterfront Ltd (property)  
Caledonian Regeneration Investments Ltd (property)  
Crown Street Developments Ltd (property)

#### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

City Refrigeration Holdings (UK) Ltd (services)  
Edendale Ltd (property)  
Caledonian Waterfront Ltd (property)  
Caledonian Regeneration Investments Ltd (property)  
Crown Street Developments Ltd (property)

### **HAWORTH, LORD**

#### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Svalbard, Norway, 28 August – 1 September 2017 as part of parliamentary group to visit British scientists at NERC Arctic Research station in Ny-Ålesund and learn more about Britain's contribution to polar science; travel and accommodation met by All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Polar Regions (with sponsorship from Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation and Mamont Foundation)

### **HAY OF BALLYORE, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

### **HAYMAN, BARONESS**

#### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, General Medical Council  
Chair, Cambridge University Health Partners  
Chair, Ethics and Governance Council, UK Biobank

#### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Standard Chartered plc (banking)

#### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Parliamentary and Political Service Honours Advisory Committee  
Chair, Advisory Group for the Maternal & Newborn Health Unit, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine

#### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Disasters Emergency Committee  
Trustee, Sabin Foundation Europe (charity) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Leadership Council, International Centre for Research on Women (US charity)

## **HAYTER OF KENTISH TOWN, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Visiting Professor, University of Westminster

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Governing Council, Ruskin College, Oxford (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee (and Vice Chair), Webb Memorial Trust

Trustee, Dartmouth Street Trust

Vice President, Fabian Society

## **HAYWARD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 14 June 2017, Burson-Marsteller, London

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

HSBC plc (banking)

Rio Tinto plc (mining/minerals)

Vodafone plc (communications)

Diageo plc (drinks)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy) (interest ceased 27 March 2017)

Taylor Wimpey plc (housebuilding)

Unilever plc (cleaning products supplier)

Sage plc (software)

Rolls Royce plc (engineering)

International Airlines Group (airlines)

SSE plc (utility)

Greene King (brewing and hospitality)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Athens, Greece, 12-15 September 2017, to speak at World Democratic Forum; travel and accommodation met by New York Times

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As Secretary of the All-Party Parliamentary Rugby Union Group, the Member accepted an invitation as guest of the Rugby Football Union to attend the England v Australia match at Twickenham on 3 December 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Deputy Chairman and trustee, Central YMCA (registered charity)

Director, YMCA Training (registered charity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Treasurer, Dignity in Dying

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Kings Cross Steelers Rugby Football Club

## **HEALY OF PRIMROSE HILL, BARONESS**



Nil

No registrable interests

## **HELIC, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, JP.D.H. London Ltd (private company limited by guarantee without share capital) (international, humanitarian and philanthropic interests and related projects)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Occasional administrative, secretarial and research support is provided by an employee of JP.D.H. London Ltd (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Foreign and Commonwealth Office's Steering Board, Preventing Sexual Violence Initiative

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board, Centre for Women, Peace and Security, London School of Economics

Member, Board of Directors of the International Criminal Court Trust Fund for Victims

## **HENIG, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, SecuriGroup Ltd (security services including manned guarding, retail security, key holding, systems and event security)

Director, Ruth Henig Associates Ltd (Member's own company; personal clients are: British Security Industry Association)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Ruth Henig Associates Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Working Group member, Independent Commission on the Future of Policing  
President, Security Institute

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Lancashire Contract Bridge Association

## **HENLEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord in Waiting (HM Household) (Government Whip) (paid) and Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Work and Pensions (unpaid)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land in Cumbria, including residential properties

## **HENNESSY OF NYMPSFIELD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Attlee Professor of Contemporary British History, Queen Mary, University of London (part-time)

In the current financial year the Member has received fees in excess of £1000 from the BBC, largely for work undertaken for BBC Radio 4 and general election coverage

In receipt of author's royalties from various works on British history

In receipt of an advance on royalties from Penguin as author of: "Winds of Change: Britain 1960-64" and "No satisfaction: Britain 1964-70"

Monthly "Lion and Unicorn" column for The Tablet magazine

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, The Tablet magazine

Member, Chief of the Defence Staff's Strategic Advisory Panel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Council of Reference, Westminster Abbey Institute

Member, Diplomatic Excellence External Panel

Member, Senior Advisory Committee, Royal College of Defence Studies

Honorary Captain, Royal Naval Reserve

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, No10 History Steering Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Friends of the National Archives

Member, Management Council, Ditchley Foundation

Trustee, John Browne Charitable Trust

Trustee, Linacre Institute

Member of Advisory Board, Global Strategy Forum

Member of Advisory Board, Cambridge Security Initiative

Member, Advisory Council, These Islands

## **HESELTINE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Haymarket Publishing Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Haymarket Publishing Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Regional Growth Fund (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Royal Horticultural Society

## **HIGGINS, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lansdowne UK Equity Fund Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research

## HILL OF OAREFORD, LORD

### Category 1: Directorships

Independent National Director, Times Newspapers

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Occasional speaking engagements via Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency  
Speaking engagement, 16 November 2016, EFAMA Investment Management Forum, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

The Member receives a transitional allowance from the European Commission in his capacity as a former Commissioner (the Member ceased to be European Commissioner on 15 July 2016)

Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, RiskMinds International Conference, Amsterdam

Speaking engagement, 24 January 2017, Simmons & Simmons, London

Speaking engagement, 1 March 2017, Matheson, London

Speaking engagement, 21 February 2017, Bank of America Merrill Lynch, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency  
Senior Adviser, Freshfields Bruckhaus Deringer (multinational law firm)

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, Bank of America Merrill Lynch, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 March 2017, Deutsche Bank, Fleet, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 29 March 2017, OMFIF, Frankfurt, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 5 April 2017, GSAM Symposium, New York, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, Freuds, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 11 May 2017, Deutsche Bank, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 12 May 2017, PEIF, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 18 May 2017, BNP EBEC Forum, Brussels, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Danish Pension Association, Copenhagen, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 5 June 2017, GS Macro Conference, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 8 June 2017, M200 Association, Rome, Italy, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 19 June 2017, Aviva, Lucknam Park, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 26 July 2017, Jane Street Capital, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 22 September 2017, St James's Place, Venice, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, BVI, Frankfurt, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Hayfin Capital, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 6 October 2017, Institutional Investor, Milan, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 17 October 2017, Financial Services Summit, Dublin, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 26 October 2017, World Pension Summit, The Hague, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 2 November 2017, Aviva NED Conference, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 7 November 2017, KPMG Global Real Estate Leadership conference, London, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

Speaking engagement, 8 November 2017, EY partner development conference, Dublin, organised through Chartwell Speakers and Literary Agency

**Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in Hampshire from which rental income is received (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Teach First

Chairman (formerly Member) of the Council of Management, Ditchley Foundation  
Board Member, Centre for Policy Studies

## **HILTON OF EGGARDON, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Pond Conservation Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Teddington Society (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

## **HODGSON OF ABINGER, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; see category 4(a))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Independent Health Advisory Services Complaints and Adjudication Service (ISCAS)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; jointly with husband)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Share portfolio managed by Ruffer LLP on a fully discretionary basis

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Hammamet, Tunisia, 23-27 November 2016, for the Hammamet Conference on "Visions of a Better Future" with participants from North Africa and UK; travel and accommodation costs paid by British Council

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Kurdistan Region in Iraq, 22-28 September 2017, as part of fact-finding delegation to observe referendum in Erbil, Kirkuk and Slemani and to meet senior leaders from main parties, UK business leaders, representatives of Chaldean Church in Erbil and Assyrian Church in Kirkuk, British Consul-General and his staff, members of Royal Mercian Regiment training Peshmerga and managers and residents of camp for internally displaced people; flights, internal transport, hotels and meals provided by Nokan Group

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Gift of an East India Co Christmas hamper from the United Arab Emirates Ambassador

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser on International Women's Rights and Issues to Oxfam (not-for-profit limited-liability company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Steering Board, Foreign Secretary's Initiative to Prevent Sexual Violence in Conflict and Post-Conflict Countries

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Advisory Board of GAPS (Gender Action for Peace & Security)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Chalker Foundation

## **HODGSON OF ASTLEY ABBOTTS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company)

Non-executive Chairman, Cash Management Solutions Ltd and Cash Management Solutions payments intelligence Ltd (global outsourced cash management provider)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Johnson Bros & Co Ltd, Walsall (investment company; jointly with wife)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Nova Capital Management (private equity) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

Bank of Ireland (banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil)

Whitbread plc (hotels and restaurants)

AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

Barclays plc (banking) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Johnson Bros and Co Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Official Reviewer of the Charities Act 2006, appointed by the Minister for the Cabinet Office

Official Reviewer of Pt 2 of the Transparency of Lobbying, Non-Party Campaigning and Trade Union Administration Act 2014, appointed by the Minister for the Constitution

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, St Peter's College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Leamington Fund (interest ceased 22 March 2017)

Trustee, Fair Trials International

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Advisory Committee, Armed Forces Charity

President, Ludlow and District Beekeepers' Association

Member, Board of Governors, Hereford Cathedral Perpetual Trust

Ambassador, Reach (registered charity)

## **HOFFMANN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal of Hong Kong

Law Professor and Consultant, Queen Mary College, University of London

Arbitrator and Mediator, Brick Court Chambers, London WC2

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Heath and Hampstead Society

## **HOGG, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, John Lewis Partnership (retail)

Independent National Director of The Times Newspapers

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, The Takeover Panel

Member, CMi mentoring network

Senior Independent Director, HM Treasury; post is remunerated but this will be donated to charity

Non-executive Director, Financial Conduct Authority (from April 2016)

The Member has received payment for work (not journalism) for the Economist magazine, 4 April 2017

The Member receives occasional fees from Frontier Economics

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

3i Group plc (quoted private equity)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (following takeover of BG Group plc) (gas exploration/production)

Carnival Corporation (cruise business)

Frontier Economics Ltd (options) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint ownership with husband of about 20 acres of agricultural land in Lincolnshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Kettlethorpe Sport Horses Limited (equestrian services)  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Trustee, St Mary's School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Member, Council of the Institute for Fiscal Studies  
Trustee, Lincoln Heritage Trust  
Trustee, The Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

## **HOLLICK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Honeywell International Inc (diversified technology)  
Director, Trafalgar Entertainment Group Limited (theatre owner and producer)  
Director, New City Agenda Limited (financial services)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, BMG Music Rights Management AG (music publishing) (interest ceased 16 November 2016)  
Senior Adviser, GP Bullhound Ltd (investment banking)  
Partner, Strand Film Partners  
Partner, Inside Track 1 llp (films)  
Partner, Inside Track 2 llp (films)  
Senior Adviser, We Predict (predictive analytics)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Diageo plc (international alcoholic beverages)  
Honeywell Inc (technology)  
United Business Media plc (media)  
TP ICAP plc (intermediary financial services)  
KKR (private equity)  
Ambea (healthcare)  
US Food (formerly US Foodservice) (food supply)  
Far Eastern Horizon (finance) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Walgreen Alliance Boots (formerly Alliance Boots) (retail)  
First Data Corporation (card processor) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
HCA (healthcare)  
Tarkett (flooring) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Biomet (medical devices) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
JM Smucker (formerly Big Heart Pet Brands) (formerly Del Monte) (food) (interest ceased 16 November 2016)  
Coffee Day Resorts (hotels in India)  
Dhalmia Cement (formerly Dalmia Cement (Bharat) Limited) (cement)  
Aricent Group (technology)  
Academy Sports + Outdoors (retailer)  
Capsugel (healthcare)  
Go Daddy (web services)  
CITIC (formerly United Envirotech) (water treatment) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
The Day (online newspaper for schools)  
TVS Logistics (logistics service provider)  
Genesis Care (healthcare services) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

We Predict (predictive analytics)  
Leovegas (formerly Gutro) (mobile games)  
Somo (mobile marketing)  
Passport (security screening systems)  
Star Finance Partnership LP (UK leasing)  
Alliance Tyre (tyre manufacturers) (interest ceased 16 November 2016)  
Cognita (educational)  
First Data Corporation (financial payments)  
Sonos (sound systems)  
Weld North (education)  
Reality Mine (consumer information)  
Disciple Media (artist software)  
GP Bullhound (technology)  
Supercarers Ltd (home health care service)  
Ambie Media Limited (tailored playlists )  
Trafalgar Entertainment Group Limited (theatre owner and producer)  
Nex Group plc (electronic financial markets)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Minister's Trade and Investment Envoy to Kenya and Tanzania

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Advisory Board, The Royal Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founding Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research  
Trustee, Dorneywood  
Trustee, Heart of England Forest (registered charity) (interest ceased 3 October 2017)

## **HOLLINS, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties from writing professionally-related publications on learning disability  
Chair, Expert Reference Group, NHS Health Education England (honorarium received)

Miscellaneous fees and honoraria from lecturing, writing and speaking on learning disability, mental health and child protection

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives some support in her parliamentary work from staff of Mencap

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Appointee for Member's disabled son's welfare benefits

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Books Beyond Words CIC (private not-for-profit company limited by guarantee without share capital; grants and contracts are received from various government and non-government sources)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Psychiatry of Disability, St George's University of London  
Honorary Professor, University of Durham  
President, College of Occupational Therapists



Chair of Scientific Advisory Committee, Centre for Child Protection, Gregorian University, Rome

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Pontifical Commission for the Protection of Minors, The Vatican  
Vice President, Institute of Psychotherapy and Disability

**HOLLIS OF HEIGHAM, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Miscellaneous fees and honorariums from lecturing, writing and speaking on pensions

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Local Government Association  
Governor, Pensions Policy Institute

**HOLMES OF RICHMOND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, CHconserve Ltd (company to manage the member's consultancy work)  
Director, CHedserve Ltd (professional education)  
Non-executive Director, Channel 4 Television Corporation  
Chair, GDI Hub (Global Disability Innovation Hub)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Equality and Human Rights Commission (EHRC) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Deputy Chancellor of BPP University  
Consultant, Ignite Ltd (insights and innovation business)  
Speaking engagement, 2 December 2016, Linklaters LLP  
Speaking engagement, 16 December 2016, Serco  
Speaking engagement, 7 February 2017, Adidas Global Inclusion Conference  
Speaking engagement, 23 March 2017, SCM conference  
Speaking engagement, 28 March 2017, BP plc  
Speaking engagement, 30 March 2017, Future Talent 2017 conference  
Consultant, Burberry Group plc (fashion)  
Speaking engagement, 4 September 2017, Virgin Global Brand gathering  
Speaking engagement, 7 September 2017, Barclaycard Leadership Conference  
Speaking engagement, 12 September 2017, Family Office Leadership Summit  
Speaking engagement, 6 October 2017, Hogan Lovells LLP, Financial Institutions  
Global Retreat  
Speaking engagement, 12 October 2017, Barclaycard Inclusion Summit

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

CHconserve Ltd (see category 1)  
CHedserve Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Nick Webber Trust (registered charity working to help people in Malawi)  
Trustee, The Burberry Foundation

## HOME, EARL OF

### Category 1: Directorships

Coutts & Co (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Douglas and Angus Estates

Board Member, Dubai Financial Services Authority (DFSA) (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Adviser, Southern Capital, Singapore (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Coutts & Co

### Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Douglas and Angus Estates

### Category 5: Land and property

Land in Berwickshire and Lanarkshire indirectly through Douglas and Angus Estates

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

RBS Coutts

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Glenalmond College, Perthshire

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Coutts Charitable Trust (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Coutts Foundation (interest ceased 29 June 2017)

Member of Council, Royal Agricultural Society of England

## HOOPER, BARONESS

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Advisory Board, Knowledge City Egypt project

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Institute for the Study of the Americas, University of London

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Trustee, Development Trust, National Museums Liverpool

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, the Tablet

Trustee, Anglo-Romanian Educational Trust

## HOPE OF CRAIGHEAD, LORD

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Member, Faculty of Advocates, as an arbitrator (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Door Tenant, Brick Court Chambers, London, as an arbitrator

Chief Justice of the Abu Dhabi Global Market Courts (commercial court system in Abu Dhabi)

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Trustee, The Bute House Trust

Council Member, Commonwealth Magistrates' and Judges' Association

## **HORAM, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Electoral Commissioner

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, CRU International Ltd (business consultants)

## **HOWARD OF LYMPNE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Entrée Resources Limited (formerly Entrée Gold Inc) (exploration and mining)

Chairman, Soma Oil & Gas Holdings Limited

Chairman, Soma Oil & Gas Exploration Limited

Chairman, Soma Management Limited

Non-executive Director, Watchstone plc (formerly Quindell plc) (insurance technology provider)

Non-executive Chairman, South West Strategic Developments Limited (property development)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Queen's Counsel (non-practising)

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

Occasional newspaper articles and television appearances

Member, Advisory Board, Orca Exploration Group Inc (explores for and produces natural gas)

Advisory Board Member, Tetronics International Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Soma Oil & Gas Holdings Limited

Tetronics International Limited (supplier of direct current plasma arc systems)

Entrée Resources Limited (formerly Entrée Gold Inc) (exploration and mining)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership, Carlton Club

Honorary Membership, Pratt's Club

Honorary Membership, Buck's Club

As a member of the All-Party British-American Parliamentary Group the Member receives occasional hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value

Guest Lecturer, accompanied by wife, on cruise on Arcadia, 10-27 March 2017, operated by P&O; hospitality and flights provided

Guest lecturer, accompanied by wife, on cruise on Queen Mary 2, 8-15 May 2017, operated by Cunard; hospitality and flights provided

Guest with wife of Associated Newspapers Ltd at Glyndebourne, 1 July 2017

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Member of various racehorse-owning syndicates

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Freedom of Information Commissioner, Independent Commission on Freedom of Information (advisory non-departmental public body, sponsored by the Cabinet Office) (interest ceased 13 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, Energy and Climate Intelligence Unit

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Hospice UK (formerly Help the Hospices)

Trustee, Council of Christians and Jews

Trustee, Atlantic Partnership

## **HOWARD OF RISING, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Castle Rising Holdings Ltd and subsidiaries (Trafford Engineering Ltd; Wickstead Ltd)

Director, Jardentome Limited (holding company) and of the following subsidiaries - Fawns Recreational Services Limited (manufacture and installation of recreational equipment); McLays Supplies Limited (dormant); Parkdale Play & Leisure Limited (supply and installation of playground equipment); Roydon Limited (property investment and lending); Roydon Nominees Limited (nominee company); Wickstead Leisure Limited (dormant); Wickstead Playground Equipment Limited (dormant); Wickstead Leisure Limited (design, manufacture and installation of playground equipment); Wickstead Playground Equipment Limited (dormant); Wicksteadathome Limited (dormant)

Director, GSE Trustees Limited

Chateau Limited (non-trading company)

Board Member, North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Castle Rising Holdings Ltd

GSE Trustees Ltd (Goldsmid Settled Estates)

Chateau Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Centamin Egypt plc (gold mine)

Cyprotex (pharmaceuticals; cosmetics) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Marlowe Holdings Ltd (through its subsidiaries, distributes electrical products)

Kintbury Capital LLP (hedge fund)

North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust plc

Telford Homes plc

Luceco plc (manufacturer of electrical fittings and light bulbs)

**Category 5: Land and property**

The Castle Rising Estate, which includes residential and commercial property; farmland and woodland; and Castle Rising Castle, an ancient monument open to the public on paying basis

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, GSE Trustees Ltd (Goldsmid settled estates)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Castle Rising Parish Council

Member, Kings Lynn Internal Drainage Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of Trustees, Trinity Hospital Castle Rising  
Trustee, Chagall Window Preservation Trust  
Vice President, National Playing Fields Association

## **HOWARTH OF BRECKLAND, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President and Trustee, Livability

Deputy Chair and Trustee, Lucy Faithfull Foundation

Trustee, Little Hearts Matter

Chair, Safeguarding Group, City Parochial Foundation

## **HOWARTH OF NEWPORT, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Poetry Archive (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Victorian Society

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Norwich Heritage Economic and Regeneration Trust (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

President of the Patrons of Gainsborough's House Museum (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

## **HOWE OF IDLICOTE, BARONESS**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Olim UK Equity Trust Income (unit trust)

Treasury 2.5% IDX-LKD STK 16/4/2020 GBP100

Tesco plc (retail)

United Utilities Group plc (water and waste water) owned jointly with husband

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than the registration threshold and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, National Governors' Association (NGA)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Architecture Association School of Architecture

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Council, Institute of Business Ethics

Member, Advisory Council, NCVO

President, Peckham Settlement

Board Member, Veolia Environmental Trust

Trustee, Ann Driver Trust

## **HOWE, EARL**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner in family farming business (arable)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Buckinghamshire, including residential properties, offices and woodland

Residential property in London

Commercial property in London and Nottingham

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Minister of State, Ministry of Defence and Deputy Leader of the House of Lords

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, King William IV Naval Foundation

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Friends of Little Missenden Festival of the Arts

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Penn Trust

President, RNLI Chilterns Branch

Chairman, Friends of Curzon Centre Beaconsfield

President, South Buckinghamshire Association for the Disabled

Trustee, The Portman Estate (family trust) (unremunerated except to the extent necessary to compensate for expenses incurred by reason of the trusteeship)

President, Curzon Centre, Beaconsfield

President, Association of Art and Antiques Dealers LAPADA

Vice President, RNLI

## **HOWELL OF GUILDFORD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser to Japan Central Railways Ltd

Member, UK Advisory Committee to the Kuwait Investment Office

Consultant to Mitsubishi Electric Europe BV

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Windsor Energy Group

Member, Economic Advisory Group to the British Chambers of Commerce

Member, Advisory Board of Crystol Energy (advisers to developing countries on energy issues)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Institute of Energy Economics (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Chairman, Council of Commonwealth Societies

President, Royal Commonwealth Society (registered charity)

Chairman, Commonwealth Exchange (Commonwealth-focussed London-based think tank) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

## **HOWELLS OF ST DAVIDS, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Bedfordshire  
Trustee, St George's University, Grenada, West Indies

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Carib Welfare Trust

**HOWIE OF TROON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, George S Hall Ltd  
Chairman, Parliamentary Perceptions Ltd  
Consultant, Highways Magazine

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Research Assistant is provided by Parliamentary Perceptions Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Periodical Publishers Association

**HOYLE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Labour Friends of Israel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Adlington Cricket Club  
President, Warrington Wolves Rugby League Football Club

**HUGHES OF STRETFORD, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of Council, University of Salford (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
Strategic Policy Adviser, Greater Manchester Chamber of Commerce (interest ceased 14 June 2017)  
Deputy Mayor for Greater Manchester (police and crime lead)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Greater Manchester Chamber of Commerce (part-time)  
Non-Executive Director, The Lowry Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Lowry Theatre

**HUGHES OF WOODSIDE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Sponsor, Canon Collins Trust (formerly Trustee, Canon Collins Education Trust for Southern Africa (CCETSA) (1997-2006))

**HUMPHREYS, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Town Councillor, Llanrwst Town Council, Conwy Valley, North Wales  
(unremunerated)

Board Member (unremunerated), Conwy Voluntary Services Council

Shareholder (unremunerated), Conwy and Denbighshire Care and Repair (formerly  
Board Member, Conwy Care and Repair)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Crafnant Trust

## **HUNT OF CHESTERTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Cambridge Environmental Research Consultants Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor, Technological University of Delft, Netherlands

Professor, Arizona State University

Visiting Fellow, Malaysian Commonwealth Studies Centre, Cambridge

Scientific Consultant, Ministry of Defence and its subcontractors

Scientific Consultant, University College London

Scientific Consultant, Institut Mecanique de Fluides de Toulouse

Chair, Advisory Committee, Tokamak Energy Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Cambridge Environmental Research Consultants Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Just Ghana Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Westminster School (interest ceased 4 July 2017)

Fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, ACOPS

Trustee, Royal Institution

Trustee, Cambridge Development Educational Trust

## **HUNT OF KINGS HEATH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed consultant on NHS and wider health issues, t/a Philip Hunt  
Consultancy

Consultant and Trainer, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (NHS leadership/awareness  
programmes)

President, GS1 UK (an independent, not-for-profit organisation that allocates a  
unique prefix for users to create bar codes for their products)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Health Group the Member attends  
regular breakfast meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the  
course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

The Member has received pro bono legal advice from David Lock QC about  
Government proposals on the National Institute for Health and Care Excellence



(NICE) (3 April 2017) and about Accountable Care Organisations in the NHS (2 November 2017)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

My daughter and brother-in-law have interests in organisations which receive grants from or have contracts with government departments and other public bodies; my brother-in-law owns Happy Computers, which also trades as Happy Ltd, and is paid by Parliament and government departments for training programmes; my step-son is a partner in an IT company, Pen Test Partners LLP which works in the public and private sectors; they have a number of contracts with parliament and various government departments either directly or through system integration companies; Member's wife started on Monday 28 July 2014 as an associate consultant at the Education and Training Foundation (Foundation was funded by a grant from the former Department for Business, Innovation & Skills, now funded by Department for Education) and is working on a project at ETF directly funded by DfE to support the Prevent Duty for the training and education sector)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, West Midlands Labour Finance & Industry Group  
President, British Fluoridation Society  
Patron, Co-Gas Safety (a campaigning organisation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Living Streets (national charity)  
President, Royal Society of Public Health  
President, Health Care Supply Association (purchasing/supply network across UK, with a range of educational programmes)  
President, Asian Guild (celebrating the contribution of Asian people to UK)  
Trustee, Royal College of Ophthalmologists

## **HUNT OF WIRRAL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chair, Cornerstone Mutual Services Ltd (Credit Union Service Organisation (CUSO))  
Non-executive Director, Link Scheme Limited (business support services)  
Non-executive Director, GRP MGA Holdco Limited (global and specialty insurance acquisition and development)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Solicitor and Partner since 1968, DAC Beachcroft LLP (international commercial law firm)  
Non-executive Chairman, Lending Standards Board (interest ceased 1 April 2017)  
Non-executive Chairman, British Insurance Brokers' Association (BIBA)  
Non-executive Director, Credit Union Project Expansion Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Honorary Life Vice President, Association of Conservative Clubs  
Vice President, Holocaust Educational Trust  
President (non-Director), Case Management Society UK  
Joint Chairman, International Tax and Investment Centre  
Chair, Sir Edward Heath Charitable Foundation

## **HUSSAIN, LORD**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Pakistan, 1-8 January 2017, to attend conference on Kashmir; costs of visit met by Young Parliamentarians Forum, National Assembly of Pakistan

Cross-party parliamentary visit to Qatar, 27-30 September 2017; cost of travel, food and accommodation met by the Arab Organisation for Human Rights in the UK (an NGO)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Board of Governors, Central Bedfordshire College, Dunstable

## **HUSSEIN-ECE, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Joint owner of property in London N16

Flat in London Borough of Islington

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend the 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference and the European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM; cost of travel, accommodation and per diem met by the UK All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

## **HUTTON OF FURNESS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Sirius Minerals plc

Non-executive Director, Arthurian Life Sciences Limited (fund managers)

Non-executive Director, Circle Holdings plc (healthcare)

Chairman, Simple Space Ltd (modular construction business) (interest ceased 15 February 2017)

Non-executive Director, Arix Bioscience (investment company specialising in the life sciences)

Non-executive Director, Byhiras Limited (investment data management business)

Director, Cuban Mountain Coffee Company

Non-executive Director, Total Decom Ltd (decommissioning conferences)

Chairman and Director, Apartments for London (developer and provider of affordable housing in London)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Nuclear Industries Association

Adviser, Bechtel Corporation (engineering; construction; project management)

Special Adviser, PricewaterhouseCoopers (interest ceased 16 March 2017)

Adviser, Redington Ltd (investment consultants)

Chairman, Advisory Board, Regen World Ltd (real estate development company) (interest ceased 16 March 2017)

Consultant, Lockheed Martin

Member, Advisory Panel, Rialto Health (temporary healthcare staffing agency)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Social Market Foundation (interest ceased 16 March 2017)  
Chairman, Cuba Initiative  
Trustee, International Air Cadet Training

## **HUTTON, LORD**

Nil

Information not yet received

## **HYLTON, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Family landholdings in Surrey  
Landholdings and farms in Somerset including residential properties  
Woodland in Somerset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Ammerdown Centre Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, Bath University

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Forward Thinking

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, MICOM (linking Republic of Moldova & Northern Ireland)  
Chairman, Advisory Council, Foundation for Reconciliation and Relief in Middle East  
President, PEOPLE (after-care of prisoners in Somerset)

## **INGLEWOOD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, CN Group plc (media)  
Chairman, Pheasant Inn (Bassenthwaite Lake) Ltd (hotel)  
Chairman, Gen2 (training for young people and adults, especially in the engineering and technology sectors)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Barrister (non-practising)  
Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)  
Farmer  
Landowner  
Occasional irregular journalism and consultancy  
President, British Art Market Federation  
Member of Advisory Board, Knowledge City, Cairo, Egypt (new university in Cairo)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Pheasant Inn (Bassenthwaite Lake) Ltd (hotel)  
Holdings in the following companies are held in the Member's SIPP: Bankers' Investment Trust plc; Alliance Trust plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Hutton-in-the-Forest (historic house open to the public)  
Flat in London SW1 from which rental income is received  
Agricultural and residential property in Cumbria

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Berlin, 15-17 December 2016, to attend conference hosted by Institute for Cultural Diplomacy; cost of travel, meals and two nights' accommodation met by Institute for Cultural Diplomacy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Full Fact (independent fact checking organisation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Cumbria Tourism  
Chairman, Cumbria Local Nature Partnership  
Member, Advisory Board of the Reuters Institute, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Political Adviser (House of Lords) Estates Business Group  
Member, Board of Directors, Historic Houses Association  
Friends of Lake District National Consultative Committee  
Vice President, Campaign for National Parks

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Settle-Carlisle Railway Trust  
Trustee, Whitehaven Community Trust Ltd  
Trustee, Calvert Trust  
President, Cumbria Wildlife Trust  
Trustee, Elton Estate, Cambridgeshire/Northamptonshire  
Trustee, Raby Estates, Co Durham and Shropshire  
Trustee, Thoresby Estate, Nottinghamshire  
President of the Ancient Monuments Society (registered charity)  
President, National Sheep Association

**IRVINE OF LAIRG, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

**JAMES OF BLACKHEATH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Chester Finance and Leasing Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Henleys Group plc  
Chairman, Vidapulse Limited  
Chairman, Demontford Holdings  
Consultant, Cerberus Capital Management LP (New York)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

David James Music Charitable Trust  
Chairman, Amberley Football Club

## **JANKE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Teacher (non-practising)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Avon Pension Fund and additional voluntary contributions

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of National Liberal Club (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

## **JANVRIN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, HSBC Private Bank (UK) Ltd (from 3 March 2016; see category 1)

Board Member, British Library

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Leadership Council (specialises in improving leadership communication skills)

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Turkey

Director, Normandy Memorial Trust Limited and Trustee of associated registered charity

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Entente-Cordiale Scholarship Scheme

## **JAY OF EWELME, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Trustee, Thomson Reuters Founders Share Company (a remunerated non-executive directorship, described as a Trustee)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Shop in Oxfordshire, with rental income from flat above

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Positive Planet UK (British branch of Paris based NGO)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, British Library Advisory Council (interest ceased 20 July 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Magdalen College, Oxford, Development Trust

Member, Senior European Experts Group (an independent group that prepares briefing papers on contemporary European and EU topics)

Member, Advisory Council, European Policy Forum

## **JAY OF PADDINGTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, British Telecom Committee for Responsible and Sustainable Business (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional seminars at Wroxton College, Oxfordshire on Women in British Politics

Occasional talks and seminars at American Universities and Further Education establishments

Speaking engagement, 18 January 2017, Johnson & Johnson Medical Devices EMEA Leaders Meeting Agenda, in Brussels

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Dublin, Ireland, 29-31 May 2017, to attend InterAction Council conference; flights and accommodation met by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Honorary Associate Professor, Politics and Government School, King's College, University of London

Member, Oxford University Alumni Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, United Europe (think-tank and public policy lobbying organisation based in Germany)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Joint President, Foreign Policy Centre

Trustee, Hansard Society

Chair, Bringing Research to Life, Great Ormond Street Hospital Children's Hospital and Institute of Child Health

Member, Grants Assessment Committee, Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital Charitable Trust

## **JENKIN OF KENNINGTON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Eastern Data Group Ltd, Chelmsford (computer systems/software) (interest ceased 15 November 2016) \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

YouGov plc (research and consulting organisation)

Lord Rayleigh's Farms Ltd (farming)

Eastern Data Group Ltd, Chelmsford (computer systems and software)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Essex owned jointly with sister

Rooms in personal residence in London SE11 from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Greece, 2-4 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Eastern Data Group (computer systems and software)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Founding Chancellor, Writtle University College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-Chair, Women2Win (to elect more Conservative women to Parliament)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, UNICEF UK (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Trustee, Cool Earth

Trustee, Feeding Britain (registered charity)

Trustee, WRAP (The Waste and Resources Action Programme)

## **JOLLY, BARONESS**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Hft (charity which supports people with a learning disability)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Help Musicians UK

Trustee, Focus on Labour Exploitation

## **JONES OF BIRMINGHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, Triumph Motorcycles Ltd

Non-executive Director (formerly Senior Adviser), URICA (early cash payment of small-business invoices)

Non-executive Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), G-Labs Ltd (health) (interest ceased 17 October 2017)

Non-Executive Chairman, Celixir Ltd (formerly Cell Therapy Ltd)

Non-executive Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Thatchers Cider Ltd

Chairman, Lea Lawrence Limited (it trades as G-Labs (UK) Limited, which is its wholly owned subsidiary) (health, beauty and wellness solutions) (interest ceased 17 October 2017)

Non-executive Chairman, On Logistics Ltd (warehousing and storage facilities)

Director, Croft Property Development Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Corporate Ambassador for Jaguar Cars (interest ceased 31 August 2017)

Senior Adviser, Harvey Nash Group plc (professional recruitment consultancy)

Senior Partner, Digby Jones LLP (all the Member's remuneration listed in category 2 is paid to Digby Jones LLP, including speaking engagements)

Senior Adviser to Babcock International Group plc

Non-executive Deputy Chairman of the Unipart Expert Practices (UEP) Division (interest ceased 1 September 2017)

Corporate Ambassador, Ravenscroft Stocking of Guernsey (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Corporate Ambassador to Aon Risk Solutions  
Speaking engagement, 26 November 2016, Pallet Track Summit  
Speaking engagement, 1 March 2017, Fujitsu  
Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, Redwood Technologies  
Speaking engagement, 7 April 2017, Worcestershire Law Society  
Speaking engagement, 20 April 2017, Succession Group Reception  
Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, AIS  
Speaking engagement, 8 May 2017, Energy Institute Aberdeen Highlands and Islands Branch  
Speaking engagement, 24 May 2017, Debtwire  
Speaking engagement, 15 June 2017, Industrial Asset Management Council  
Speaking engagement, 19 June 2017, British Aggregates Association  
Speaking engagement, 22 June 2017, Tridonic  
Speaking engagement, 29 June 2017, Chartered Institute of Management Accountants  
Speaking engagement, 13 September 2017, HL Plastics Ltd  
Speaking engagement, 27 September 2017, Federation of Bakers  
Speaking engagement, 4 October 2017, Succession Group  
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Saffery Champness  
Speaking engagement, 6 October 2017, Cheshire Pitt Club  
Speaking engagement, 9 October 2017, P20  
Speaking engagement, 19 October 2017, Synergy  
Speaking engagement, 30 October 2017, EPIC

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Croft Property Development Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

7.5% iClean Systems Ltd (computer based procurement)

19,000 ordinary shares & £50,000 Convertible Loan Stock, Leicester Tigers Rugby Football Club plc

0.5% Bluehone Holdings plc (manufacturing)

1.32% of the ordinary share capital, Cell Therapy Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Croft Property Development Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

House near Banbury, Warwickshire, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Leicester Tigers plc

Chairman of Advisory Board, Argentex llp (foreign exchange specialists)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of the Governors, Stratford-upon-Avon College

Member, South Warwickshire Multi Academy Trust

## **JONES OF CHELTENHAM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Business Consultant, Crossland Employment Solicitors

Non-executive Consultant, Barlow Frith Communications Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**



House in Botswana, owned by Dolce Vita (Proprietary) Botswana Ltd (a company owned jointly with wife and children) from which rental income is received when let

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Botswana owned jointly with wife; the deeds of the house are held by Dolce Vita (Pty) Botswana Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Dolce Vita (Proprietary) Botswana Ltd

## **JONES OF MOULSECOOMB, BARONESS**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Mark Constantine sponsors part-time posts including a Research Assistant, PA and Communications Officer to the value of £22,000

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association (LGA)

## **JONES OF WHITCHURCH, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Board Member, Ombudsman Services (consumer complaints)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Q-bot Ltd (social enterprise technology company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Development Board, ClientEarth (registered charity)

## **JONES, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, North East Wales Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Director, Clwyd Fine Art Trust at Castell Bodelwyddan, Sir Ddinbych

Board Member, Cymru Theatre, Clwyd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Wrexham-Birkenhead Rail Users Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Saltney Local History Group

President, Hawarden Singers

President, Sandycroft and Mancot Scouts Association

Chairman, Diocesan Board of Education and Lifelong Learning

Trustee, Friends of Africa (helping small businesses in Africa)

Trustee, Winnicott Clinic of Psychotherapy

President, League of Friends, Deeside Community Hospital

President, Flintshire Neighbourhood Watch

President, Flintshire Alzheimer's Society (Dementia Champion Wales)

President, Flintshire Arthritis Care Group

President, Army Cadet Forces Association Wales

National Vice President, Attend (hospital league of friends)  
President, Wales Three Day Rally  
President, North Wales Exporters' Club (formerly North Wales Exporters' Council)  
President, Deeside Business Forum (254 member companies)  
President, Flintshire Business (formerly Flintshire Business Week)  
President, Sain Clwyd Sound  
President, North Wales NHS Charities (Blue Sky)  
President, Northop Heritage Group

## **JOPLING, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner in farming business in North Yorkshire

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AXA Isle of Man Limited (interest ceased 15 June 2017)  
Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd  
Helperby Therapeutics Group Limited  
Ruffer SICAV fixed income Z GBP CAP  
Grainger Trust plc (property company)  
CF Ruffer Absolute Return C Account

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Houses in North Yorkshire from which rental income is received  
Agricultural land in North Yorkshire (part-owner); in receipt of funds from  
Common Agricultural Policy (CAP)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, York University

## **JORDAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Homes and Communities Agency Pension Scheme

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Vice President, ROSPA  
Chairman, RosQual (organisation for developing safety standards)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Ashridge Management College

## **JOWELL, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, The Economist Newspaper Group  
Non-executive Chairman, The Chime Specialist Group of Companies  
(communications and sports marketing)  
Director, Apartments for London (developer and provider of affordable housing in  
London)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society (ALCS) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Senior Adviser, Founders Forum and Lepe Partners LLP (Founders Forum is an advisory and consultancy service to digital entrepreneurs; Lepe Partners is an independent merchant bank and Partner of Founders Forum; the Member advises on digital entrepreneurship; until May 2016)

Professor of Practice, London School of Economics (teaching with LSE Cities programmes and with Department of Government)

Member of Advisory Board, Harvard School of Public Health (advising on international ministerial development programmes and participating as a member of the expert support group)

Occasional income from broadcasting, lecturing and mentoring, especially Sky News press previews/reviews

Member of the Advisory Board, Infra Red Capital, London SW1

Co-Chair, Gatwick Growth Board

**Category 3: Clients**

The Chime Specialist Group of Companies (category 1) and ALCS (interest ceased 30 April 2017) (category 2) have a broad interest in the discharge of public policy. While the Member might advise on general approaches to policy, legislation and regulation, she has specifically excluded from contracts with her clients the use of relationships developed as a result of her role as a member of Parliament and minister

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Deliciously Ella, M&E Holdings Ltd (food)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

The Member receives each year travel and subsistence to support field volunteering with Magic Bus, a charity which engages with the development of children and young people through sport across 20 states in India and other countries. Magic Bus has an allocation of complimentary flights as a donation from BA and the member normally receives one of these. Subsistence and accommodation in India are provided by staff of Magic Bus or at the Magic Bus Field Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, London 2017 World Athletics Championships Inspiration Programme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Associate, Institute of Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Social Market Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Tennis Foundation

Trustee, Ditchley Foundation

**JUDD, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Committee to Initiative on Impunity and the Rule of Law (sponsored jointly by Centre for Law, Justice and Journalism, City University, and Centre for Freedom of the Media, Sheffield University) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Study of Human Rights at LSE  
Life Member of Court, Newcastle University  
Member, British Council  
Member, Advisory Board of Institute for Global Challenges, Rutgers University,  
New Jersey, USA  
Life Member of Court, Lancaster University  
Member, Commission on Diplomacy, LSE (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Emeritus Governor, London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Panel, UNA-UK  
Member, National Consultative Council of the Friends of the Lake District

## **JUDGE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Surveillance Commissioner for a term of 3 years (1 July 2015 to 30 June 2018) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor and Distinguished Visitor (with certain benefits), King's College, London  
Commissary, University of Cambridge

## **KAKKAR, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, University College London Partners Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Clinician (formerly Surgeon)  
Professor of Surgery, University College London  
Director, Thrombosis Research Institute, London  
Occasional scientific advisory and consultancy work, and honoraria, in the field of thrombosis research from: Bayer Healthcare; Boehringer Ingelheim; Daiichi Sankyo; Sanofi; Janssen; AS&K Remedica;  
Chairman, Judicial Appointments Commission (from 3 October 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Ekol Live Ltd (webinar provider)  
The Ramsbury Manor Foundation

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London, SW10 owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Some research and other assistance is provided by an employee of the Thrombosis Research Institute

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, House of Lords Appointments Commission  
Chairman, commonwealth health exchange advisory board (commonwealth secretariat) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Chairman, commonwealth healthcare business group (commonwealth enterprise and investment council)

Honorary Consultant Surgeon, University College London Hospitals NHS

Foundation Trust

Director, The Ramsbury Manor Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Health Honours Committee (recommendations for honours for services to health) and Member, Main Honours Committee

UK Business Ambassador for Healthcare and Lifescience and member, Board for HealthcareUK

Member, Governing Board, Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, UAE-UK Business Council

Member, Supervisory Board of the Kuwait British Business Centre (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Member, UK-India CEO Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Thrombosis Research Trust

Trustee, Capricorn Foundation

Commissioner, Royal Hospital Chelsea

Trustee and Governor, King Edward VII Hospital

Member, Advisory Group, The Queen's Commonwealth Trust

## **KALMS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Dixons Carphone plc (formerly DSG International plc) (electrical retailer)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Dixons Carphone plc (formerly DSG International plc) (electrical retailer)

## **KEEN OF ELIE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of the Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)

Member of the Bar of England and Wales (non-practising)

HM Advocate General for Scotland and spokesperson on Ministry of Justice business in House of Lords

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

All holdings in category 4(a) and (b) now placed in a blind trust

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London SW3

## **KENNEDY OF CRADLEY, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief of Staff to Tom Watson MP, Deputy Leader, the Labour Party

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Patron, Chair and Trustee, APT Action on Poverty (Chair and Trustee roles ceased 13 June 2017)

## **KENNEDY OF SOUTHWARK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Council of the London Borough of Lewisham

Campaign Adviser, The Labour Party (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of William Hill at Wembley Stadium, 20 May 2017, for the League One play-off final

Guest of National Association of Stable Staff at Doncaster Racecourse for charity race day, 7 July 2017; cost of tickets for Member and guest met by host

Guest of William Hill at Lord's, 13 July 2017, for Middlesex v Surrey T20

Guest of All-Party Parliamentary Beer Group for dinner, 11 July 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

A Director of London Mutual Credit Union

President of the Society of Chiropodists & Podiatrists

Member, Lloyds Banking Group Credit Union Foundation Grants Committee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

A Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Southwark Chamber of Commerce

Trustee, the United St Saviours Charity

Trustee, Ackroyd Community Centre

Trustee, National Association of Stable Staff

Trustee, Mayor of Southwark's Common Good Trust (registered charity)

## **KENNEDY OF THE SHAWS, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of the Bar

Chair, Video Standards Appeal Committee

Investigating Commissioner, EHRC's Human Rights Inquiry into Human Trafficking in Scotland (interest ceased 4 August 2017)

Master of Mansfield College, Oxford

**Category 5: Land and property**

House at Loch Lomond

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Man Booker Prize

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum (interest ceased 4 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Media Standards Trust

Trustee, Institute of Strategic Dialogue  
Chair, Justice

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Helena Kennedy Foundation (for disadvantaged students)  
Advisory Council Member, Royal Anniversary Prizes for Higher and Further Education  
Trustee, Refuge (organisation for abused women)  
Foundation Board Member, Booker Prize  
Vice President, Hay Festival  
President, Women of the Year Lunch (interest ceased 4 August 2017)  
Trustee, Tablet Trust  
Trustee, Forward Thinking  
Trustee, Edinburgh International Cultural Summit \*  
Trustee, house in Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA \*

**KERR OF KINLOCHARD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Deputy Chairman, Scottish Power plc  
Non-executive Director, Scottish American Investment Co Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Investment Advisory Board, Edinburgh Partners (fund management)  
Adviser to Roland Berger Ltd on EU issues

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil & gas)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining & metals)  
Scottish American Investment Company plc (global growth investment trust)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Standing Council on Europe (advising Scottish Government on Scotland's relationship with EU)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Centre for European Reform  
Member of Advisory Board, European Policy Centre, Brussels  
Trustee and Deputy Chairman, Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland  
Executive Committee Member, Trilateral Commission (fosters closer cooperation among core industrialized areas of the world)  
President, St Andrew's Clinics for Children (African medical charity)  
Trustee, Refugee Council

**KERR OF TONAGHMORE, LORD**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

**KERSLAKE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Endcliffe Consultancy Ltd (Member's company owned jointly with wife, providing advice and consultancy services; income from Member's advisory work is paid to Endcliffe and clients are listed in category 2; income from formal board appointments, currently King's College Hospital and London CIV, is paid directly to Member)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of King's College Hospital NHS Foundation Trust  
Occasional adviser, Penna plc (global people management business)  
Occasional adviser, GatenbySanderson (executive search recruitment services)  
Chair of The London Collective Investment Vehicle (CIV) (collective pension fund investment for London boroughs)  
Member of Advisory Board, Engie UK (trading name of ENGIE Supply Holding UK Limited and subsidiaries; global energy company providing services, energy solutions, and energy infrastructure)  
Chair, UK Northern Powerhouse Advisory Board  
Strategic Adviser, WANdisco (global IT company)  
Chair, Be First (regeneration company owned wholly by the London Borough of Barking and Dagenham)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Endcliffe Consultancy Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Peabody (housing providers in London)  
Chair, IPPR London Housing Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Board of Sheffield Hallam University  
Member, Cambridge Whitehall Group (policy discussion group)  
Member, NHS Estates Strategy Advisory Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair, Sheffield Theatres

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Centre for Public Scrutiny (independent charity and company limited by guarantee) (scrutiny, accountability and good governance)  
President of the Local Government Association

**KESTENBAUM, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, J Rothschild Capital Management Limited (investment managers)  
Director, Capital Holdings Fund plc (formerly European Capital Holdings) (investment fund)  
Director, Graywood Limited (consulting)  
Director, Windmill Hill Asset Management (investment manager)  
Director, EDRRIT Limited (financial services)  
Director, Pershing Square Holdings Limited (investment fund)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Operating Officer, J Rothschild Capital Management Limited (investment managers)  
Consultant, Doder Trust Limited (philanthropic organisation)



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Plymouth University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Rowley Lane Recreation Trust

Trustee, Blavatnik School of Government Foundation (charitable company limited by guarantee)

Trustee, Covenant and Conversation Trust

**KIDRON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd (CSF; income from services provided personally by the Member in connection with the work listed in category 2 may be paid to this company; see category 4(a))

Director, Cross Street Films Ltd

Director, Bodyline Films Ltd

Director, Soho Angel Films Limited

Director, Film Nation (a private company limited by guarantee, no share capital, solely to support the charity Into Film (see category 10(e))

Director, Freeformers Holding Ltd (digital software, training and consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

A working film director and producer for independent film, theatre and television companies, including most major broadcasters

Occasional fees from writing articles

Visiting Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford University (Member's expenses are reimbursed and accommodation is provided)

The Member is engaged in R&D of digital products under the TM Imagine

Workshop, part of CSF

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd

Cross Street Films Ltd

Bodyline Films Limited

Soho Angel Films Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Freeformers Holding Ltd (digital software, training and consultancy)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Office accommodations in London

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial and other assistance in connection with the Member's parliamentary duties may be done by employees of and in the offices of Cross Street Films (Trading) Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Commissioner, UNESCO Broadband Commission for Sustainable Development

Member, The Royal Foundation Taskforce on the Prevention of Cyberbullying

Member, Children's Commissioner Digital Taskforce (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Founder, 5Rights (a campaigning group seeking to deliver rights in the on-line digital environment to persons under 18 years of age)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Into Film (formerly Film Club) (registered charity)  
President, Voluntary Arts  
Trustee, Kidron Hall Charitable Trust

**KILCLOONEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Northern Media Group Ltd (interest ceased 7 November 2017)  
West Ulster Estates Ltd  
Bramley Apple Restaurant Ltd  
Carrickfergus Advertiser Ltd  
Northern Newspapers Ltd  
East Antrim Newspapers Ltd  
Coleraine Chronicle Ltd  
Northern Constitution Ltd  
Tyrone Constitution Ltd  
Tyrone Courier Ltd  
Ulster Gazette (Armagh) Ltd  
Outlook Press (Rathfriland) Ltd  
Cerdac Print (Belfast) Ltd  
Sovereign Properties (NI) Ltd  
Midland Tribune Ltd (Republic of Ireland)  
Tuam Herald Newspaper Ltd (Republic of Ireland)  
Tontine Rooms Holding Co Ltd  
Alpha Newspapers Ireland Ltd (Republic of Ireland)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, European Azerbaijan Society (interest ceased 7 November 2017)  
Civil Engineer (non-practising)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Tontine Rooms Holding Co Ltd  
West Ulster Estates Ltd  
Bramley Apple Restaurant Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential flats in the City of Westminster  
Commercial premises, Royal Avenue, Belfast  
Commercial premises, Scotch Street, City of Armagh

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Cross-party parliamentary visit to Qatar, 27-30 September 2017; cost of flights and hotel met by the Arab Organisation for Human Rights in the UK (an NGO)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Armagh Protestant Board of Education (Governor of The Royal School, Armagh)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Charles Sheils Charity Homes, Armagh City

**KING OF BOW, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **KING OF BRIDGWATER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-Executive Director, London International Exhibitions Centre plc

Non-Executive Director, London International Exhibitions Centre (Holdings) Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

London and Stamford Property plc (commercial property)

Jardine Matheson Holdings (Singapore Register) (diversified industrials)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Minority partner in family farm, cottages and woodland in Wiltshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Royal Bath and West Society

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Exmoor Society

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Brainwave (charity for handicapped children)

## **KING OF LOTHBURY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

School Professor of Economics, London School of Economics

Consultant, Citigroup Global Markets Ltd

Speaking engagement, 15 November 2016, Goldentree, London

Speaking engagement, 17 November 2016, Fidelity, Boston, USA

Speaking engagement, 29 November 2016, The Clearing House, New York, USA

Speaking engagement, 23 January 2017, Kairos Partners, Milan

Speaking engagement, 24 April 2017, K&L Gates, Phoenix, USA

Speaking engagement, 25 August 2017, B3 Educacao, Campos do Jordao, Brazil

Speaking engagement, 11 September 2017, CLSA Investors' Forum, Hong Kong

Professor of Economics and Law, New York University

Member, Advisory Board, CM Capital Corporation (investment management)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 7-8 January 2017, for governmental discussions on economic matters; travel and accommodation met by Government of Oman

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

As part of responsibilities as Trustee of the National Gallery (see category 10(c)), a director of the American Friends of the National Gallery London, Inc (a Delaware non-profit corporation; a public charity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee of the National Gallery (see also category 10(a))

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chance to Shine

## **KINGSMILL, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Independent non-executive Director/Board Member, International Consolidated Airlines Group SA (airline group formed by merger of British Airways and Iberia) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Non-executive Director and Member of Supervisory Board, E.ON SE (power and gas)

Non-executive Director, Telecom Italia (interest ceased 10 May 2017)

Independent Non-executive Director, Inditex SA (fashion and clothing)

Chairman of the Board, Monzo Bank (digital, mobile-only bank)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Board, Global Sustainability Forum

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, International Advisory Board, Spanish Business School, IESE

## **KINNOCK OF HOLYHEAD, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, European Centre for Development Policy (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Board Member, Burma Campaign UK (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Council Member, Overseas Development Institute (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

## **KINNOCK, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Advisory Board, Heads of the Valleys Development Project

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Bevan Foundation

President, Brecon Beacons Geo Park

## **KINNOULL, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Consultant, Hiscox Group (insurance)

Member of Supervisory Board, Fine Art Fund Group funds

Farming interests in Perthshire, including farming partnerships

Barrister (non-practising)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Hiscox Ltd (insurance)

Schroders plc (non-voting) (fund management)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland and associated cottages in Perthshire from which rental income is received and a farm subsidy is received under the EU farm subsidy scheme

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Horsecross Arts Limited (Perth) and trustee of related registered charity

Director, Culture Perth & Kinross Limited (running of council libraries, museums etc)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Perth City Development Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Masterworks Museum of Bermuda Art (Bermuda) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

Trustee, Blair Charitable Trust (running of Blair Castle and estate; a farm subsidy is received under the EU farm subsidy scheme)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Royal Caledonian Charities Trust

Trustee, Red Squirrel Survival Trust and Director of associated private company

Chairman, UK Squirrel Accord

Chairman and Trustee, Culture Perth & Kinross (running of libraries, museums etc)

Trustee, The Black Watch Museum

Commanding Officer, Atholl Highlanders

## **KIRKHAM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Bilder & Lord Enterprises Limited (restaurants)

Director, Richard Aitch Limited

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

LGK Farms LLP

Chimera Properties Limited

Cortonwood (Management) Company Limited

Richard Aitch Limited

Black Diamond Nominee Limited

Graham Kirkham Foundation

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland including residential properties in South Yorkshire (managed by LGK Farms LLP)

The following partnerships in which I am a partner own retail property: Black Diamond Investments Limited Partnership; Chimera Investments Limited

Partnership; Cortonwood (Management) Company Limited

House in Doncaster

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Graham Kirkham Foundation

Director, LGK Farms LLP

Director, Chimera Properties Limited

Director, Black Diamond Nominee Limited

Director, Cortonwood (Management) Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy President and Trustee, Animal Health Trust

Trustee, Outward Bound Trust

Chairman and Trustee, Duke of Edinburgh's Award

## **KIRKHILL, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **KIRKHOPE OF HARROGATE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Solicitor (practising as Timothy J R Kirkhope)

Business Consultant, Timothy Kirkhope Consultancy (a non-political business consultancy)

Trustee (remunerated), Biwater Retirement and Security Scheme (BRASS)  
(engaged through Timothy Kirkhope Consultancy)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats (in a single property) in Newcastle upon Tyne from which rental income is received

Two houses in Warkworth, Northumberland, from which rental income is received

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Cadenabbia, Italy, 31 March - 2 April 2017, to attend a meeting and conference with British and German politicians and others as guest of Konrad Adenauer Foundation; hospitality and travel costs met by hosts Konrad Adenauer Foundation

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Yorkshire Conservative Trust

## **KIRKWOOD OF KIRKHOPE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, GovNet Communications (publisher and event organiser)

Chair, Board of Trustees, General Medical Council Pension Scheme (interest ceased 3 March 2017)

Associate, Global Partners Governance Limited

Member, Lloyd's Enforcement Board Tribunal Panel (Lloyd's of London)

Chair of General Pharmaceutical Council's ad hoc Advisory Committee on Fitness to Practise

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Wise Group (training provider)

Member of Expert Advisory Group, Neyber Ltd (affordable borrowing for employees)

Member of Professional Advisory Committee, Vopulus Limited (medical education technology) (currently unpaid but a daily fee may be paid at a future date)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Vopulus Healthcare Leadership Academy

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute  
Member of ad hoc Commission on Financial Inclusion (funded by MasterCard)

## **KNIGHT OF WEYMOUTH, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Xrapid Ltd (developer of mobile diagnostic technology for tropical diseases) (Xrapid is new name for IanXen)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Education Adviser, TES Global Ltd (from 1 April 2015)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Xrapid Ltd (see category 1)

TES Global Ltd (see category 2)

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member has an interest as Representative Shareholder in MyMindMe Limited (a coaching business)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Tinder Foundation Ltd (tackling social and digital exclusion) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Director, Whole Education Limited (private company limited by guarantee without share capital) and Trustee of associated charity

Board Member, JUMP! Foundation (community workshops; non-profit organization in Bangkok)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, London Knowledge Lab, Institute of Education, University of London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jim Cronin Memorial Trust

Trustee, Centre for Accelerating Social Technology (registered charity)

## **KRAMER, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Interest in family trust which owns and manages a ranch in California, USA, from which rental income is received

Interest in holiday flat in southern Spain

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Kingston Trust (homeless people; registered charity)

Trustee, Richmond Park Charitable Trust (registered charity; supporting improvements in Richmond Park)

## **KREBS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Oxford Risk Ltd (15 per cent shareholding; company enables clients make better-informed decisions)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Adaptation Sub-Committee, Committee on Climate Change (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Member, Climate Change Committee (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Chair, Wellcome Trust Advisory Group on Sustaining Health

Scientific Adviser to Marks and Spencer plc

Scientific Adviser to Ajinomoto Co Inc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser to Tesco plc on sustainability

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Zoology, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chair and Trustee of the Nuffield Foundation

## **LAIRD, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Grace Performance Investments (entertainment business)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Manchester and Belfast from which rental income is received

## **LAMING, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of the Prison Reform Trust Review into reducing offending by children in the care of, or formerly in the care of, local authorities

## **LAMONT OF LERWICK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Small Companies Dividend Trust

Director, Compagnie Internationale de Participations Bancaires et Financieres (Investment Company) (partly paid through Fintrade)

Director, Stanhope Gate Architecture & Urban Design Ltd

Rocklea Ltd (company owned by Member providing his consulting services and media work: see category 4(a); payment is made to Rocklea Ltd for the consultancy work and speaking engagements listed in category 2)

Non-executive Director, Jupiter European Opportunities Trust plc (investment trust)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Investments Advisory Board, Halkin Investments

Adviser, Mutual Finance

Consultant, Stanhope Capital LLP (investment management and advisory services)

Adviser to Land Holdings Capital Limited (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Adviser to BC Partners (private equity firm)

Senior Advisor to OMFIF (Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum)

Member of the Advisory Council of the Eurasian Council on Foreign Affairs



Consultant, RSK Group Limited (environmental consultancy)  
Consultant, Easternsun Limited (property company)  
Director, Board of the Centre for Islamic Finance at the University of Bolton  
Speaking engagement, 24 January 2017, UK Chamber of Shipping  
Speaking engagement, 20 March 2017, TheStreet.Com  
Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, CACEIS Event  
Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, State Street  
Speaking engagement, 5 May 2017, London Business School  
Adviser, Shamara Group (energy/infrastructure)  
Adviser, Global Board of Advisers, Meinhardt Group

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole owner, Rocklea Ltd (company providing Member's consulting services and media work)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Certain secretarial services are provided to the Member by Land Holdings Capital Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, British-Iranian Chamber of Commerce

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Advisory Board, Iran Heritage Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Bruges Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Board of Trustees, INTBAU UK (International Network for Traditional Building, Architecture & Urbanism, INTBAU) (registered charity)

## **LANE-FOX OF SOHO, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, MakieLab (toys and games company) (interest ceased on dissolution of company, 24 January 2017)

Chairman, Lucky Voice Group Ltd (karaoke)

Non-executive Director, Twitter Inc (online social networking service)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lucky Voice Group Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

SSE plc (utilities)

Schroeder International Selection Fund

Twitter Inc (online social networking service)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Women's Prize for Fiction

Member, Board of the Creative Industries Federation

Member, Board of the Open Data Institute

(Unpaid) Chair and Founder, Doteveryone (advancing understanding and use of Internet enabled technologies; see category 10(e))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Open University

Member of the Panel for the Independent Surveillance Review (announced by the Deputy Prime Minister on 4 March 2014)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Antigone Foundation  
Member of Board, Open Data Institute  
Member of Board, Scale-Up Institute  
Founder and Chair, Doteveryone (registered charity fighting for a fairer internet)

**LANG OF MONKTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Charlemagne Capital Ltd (fund management) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Adviser, Aquiline Capital Partners LLC (private equity company)  
(formerly Independent Adviser, unpaid, until 5 February 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Marsh & McLennan Companies Inc  
Royal Dutch Shell plc  
Lloyds Bank plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

A property in Scotland, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Council, The Rugbeian Society

**LANSLEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Associate, Low Associates Limited (strategic communications consultancy specialising in creating policy-rich events)  
Adviser to Chair and Executive Director, UKACTIVE (organisations promoting physical activity/health)  
Trainer, Dods Group (learning and development programmes on governance, Parliament etc)  
Consultant, Bain & Company (management consulting) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Adviser, Blackstone Group (private equity fund; provision of advice on industry)  
Adviser, MAP BioPharma Limited (web-based subscription service for companies and organisations in the life sciences and healthcare sectors)

**Category 3: Clients**

UKACTIVE (see category 2)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Part-time secretarial/research support is given by a personal assistant who is paid by Low Associates Ltd (see category 2)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, UK-Japan 21st Century Group  
Chair, Cambridgeshire Development Forum  
Director, Radix Group Limited (see category 10(e))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Council Member, Holocaust Educational Trust  
Council Member, Hansard Society  
Trustee, Radix Group Limited (educational charity and non-affiliated think tank;  
the Member is also a Director of the related company)

**LAWRENCE OF CLARENDON, BARONESS**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

De Montfort University in Leicester pay for one of their staff to act for three days a week as the Member's executive PA to help with her parliamentary work (see category 10(b))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, De Montfort University, Leicester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Liberty (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

**LAWSON OF BLABY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan Best of British Conference, London

Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Jones Day at Painters' Hall, Little Trinity Lane, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Director, Global Warming Policy Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Board of Trustees, Global Warming Policy Foundation

**LAYARD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Programme Director, Well-Being Programme, Centre for Economic Performance, London School of Economics

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser, IAPT, Department of Health (Improving Access to Psychological Therapies)

Chair, Steering Committee, Healthy Minds in Secondary Schools

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-founder and Chairman of Trustees, Action for Happiness

**LEA OF CRONDALL, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interest

## **LEE OF TRAFFORD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, WMC Retail Partners plc (operators of traditional markets)  
Director, Emerson Developments (Holdings) Ltd (property development & investment)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Association of Leading Visitor Attractions  
Financial and Commercial Consultant to Fort Vale Engineering Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Christie Group plc (business & leisure industry services)  
James Fisher & Sons (marine services)  
Gooch & Housego plc (acousto-optic/laser manufacturer)  
Nichols plc (soft drinks supplier)  
Park Group (cash savings schemes operations)  
PZ Cussons plc (toiletries/cosmetics)  
Quarto Group Inc (international publishers)  
FW Thorpe plc (lighting products)  
Treatt plc (flavour & fragrances)  
United Drug plc (pharmaceuticals)  
WMC Retail Partners plc (operations of traditional markets)  
Concurrent Technologies plc (software, e-business solutions)  
Vianet Group plc (formerly Brulines Ltd) (real-time monitoring systems and data management for leisure)  
Anpario plc (natural feed additives)  
Air Partner plc (air charter company)  
Charles Taylor Consulting plc (insurance services)  
Lok'n'Store (personal & business storage)  
Tarsus Group plc (events and exhibitions organiser)  
Cerillion plc (provides ancillary services to telecoms sector)  
M P Evans Group plc (palm oil)  
Titon Holdings plc (ventilation systems and window hardware)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

From time-to-time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Group for Defence and Security which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor and Chairman of Trustees, Withington Girls School

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Museum of Science and Industry, Manchester  
Trustee and Deputy Chair, Museum of Richmond

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Lee Bakirgian Family Trust (charity)

Trustee, Armed Forces Parliamentary Trust

## **LEEDS, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Anglican Co-Chair, The Meissen Commission

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Sandford St Martin Trust

Member, Allchurches Trust Limited (a charity)

## **LEIGH OF HURLEY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Designated LLP Member, Cavendish Capital Advisors LLP

Director, Cavendish Corporate Finance (UK) Limited

Director, City and Suburban Investments Limited

Director, Craig & Company (Properties) Limited

Director and Company Secretary, Dennis Reed Limited

Director and Company Secretary, Dependable Homes Limited

Director and Company Secretary, Dependable Investments Limited

Director, Dependable Properties Limited

Director, Station Court (Wembley) Management Company Limited

Director, Blue Inc (UK) Ltd (holding company for Marlow Retail Ltd (fashion retail)) (interest ceased 16 December 2016)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Partner, Cavendish Corporate Finance LLP (advises on sell side M&A to mid-market companies)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Ablett Properties Ltd (property investment)

Cavendish Capital Advisors LLP (corporate advisers)

Cavendish Corporate Finance (UK) Limited (corporate advisers)

Cavendish Corporate Investments Limited (corporate advisers)

City and Suburban Investments Limited (property investment)

Craig & Company (Properties) Limited (real estate development)

Dennis Reed Limited (estate and management agents)

Dependable Homes Limited (property development and investment)

Dependable Investments Limited (property development)

Dependable Properties Limited (property investment)

Falmouth Developments Limited (property development)

Holme-Sumner Investment Company Limited (property investment)

St James' Square Investment Company Limited (property investment)

Station Court (Wembley) Management Company Limited (maintenance and administration of Station Court)

Telecom Plus plc (fixed line telecommunications)

Town & County Investment Company Limited (property investment)

Wilcroft Holdings Ltd (property investment)

Wilcroft Investment Company Limited (property investment)  
Herald Investment Trust (telecommunications, multi-media and technology)  
Blackrock World Mining Trust  
Polar Capital Global Healthcare Fund  
TR Property Investment Trust plc (shares and securities of property companies and property-related businesses)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)  
TalkTalk Telecom Group plc (broadband, voice telephony, mobile and television services)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
Roche Holdings AG (healthcare company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A share of rent from various residential, office and commercial investments, mainly in London

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The member receives support in his parliamentary duties from a PA employed by Cavendish Corporate Finance

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Barnet City Academy  
Member, Advisory Board, Metro Bank plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, Worshipful Company of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (interest ceased 13 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Jerusalem Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Executive Board, Conservative Friends of Israel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Westminster Synagogue  
Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council  
Chairman, Jewish Care Business Group  
President of the Institute for Jewish Policy Research (registered charity)

## **LEITCH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, BUPA  
Chairman, Intrinsic Financial Services Ltd (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Non-executive Director, BUPA  
Non-executive Director, Intrinsic Financial Planning Limited (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Non-executive Director, Intrinsic Mortgage Planning Limited (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Non-executive Chairman, FNZ (platform technology provider)  
Non-executive Director, Board of Old Mutual Wealth (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

## **LENNIE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director (operating as a sole trader), Parkside Political Services (consultancy for Labour Party) (see category 4(a))

### **Category 3: Clients**

The Labour Party

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent ownership of Parkside Political Services (see category 1)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Committee member, LIONRA (professional business networking group for business leaders in Ireland and the North East of England)

Trustee, Football Beyond Borders (educational charity)

## **LESTER OF HERNE HILL, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Self-employed practising member of the English Bar, specialising in constitutional and administrative law, employment, media, commercial and European law  
Co-editor (and contributor), Butterworths Human Rights Law and Practice  
Member, Commission on a Bill of Rights (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Investor AB (Swedish registered investment and holding company)

Jardine Strategic Holdings Limited (Singapore listed holding company)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Shop in Somerset owned jointly with wife (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial research and assistance, and office accommodation, is provided through Odysseus Trust Limited and funded by Sigrid Rausing Trust and Foundation Open Society Institute (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Odysseus Trust Ltd (not-for-profit company that conducts research into human rights and constitutional matters and advises on an all-party basis) (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board and Executive Council, Centre for European Law, King's College, London

Member, Advisory Board, Institute of European Public Law, University of Hull

Member, Advisory Panel, Centre for Public Law, Cambridge

Member, Advisory Board, Institute of European Public Law

Bencher, Lincoln's Inn

Member of the Advisory Council, Bingham Centre for the Rule of Law

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Miriam Rothschild and John Galway Foster Human Rights Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Board of Advisers of Freedom Now

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, British Institute for Human Rights

Joint President, United Nations Association Westminster Branch

Member, Advisory Board, Irish Yearbook of International Law  
Member, Editorial Committee, "Public Law"  
Member, Expert Counsel Panel, Liberty  
Member, Executive Board, Open Society Institute Justice Initiative  
President, Human Rights Lawyers' Association  
Vice President, English PEN  
Member, International Editorial Board, International Journal of Discrimination and the Law  
Friend of the Sigrid Rausing Trust

## **LEVENE OF PORTSOKEN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, General Dynamics UK Limited  
Director, Haymarket Group Ltd (publishing)  
Director, Eurotunnel SA  
Vice Chairman, Starr International Co Inc  
Director, China Construction Bank (Asia) Corporation Limited  
Chairman, Tikehau Investments Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Barclays plc (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Apple Computers  
Colgate (personal care)  
BP  
British Gas  
Shell Petroleum  
Scottish & Southern Energy  
GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)  
Tesco (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Goldman Sachs (investment banking)  
Total SA (petroleum, France)  
Televisa Mexico (cable tv) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc (consumer goods) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Research in Motion (mobile phones) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Deutsche Bank (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
Suncorp (petroleum, Canada) (interest ceased 12 May 2017)  
General Dynamics Corporation (aerospace and defense)  
Amazon.com Inc (general retailer)  
Facebook Inc (software and computer services)  
Procter & Gamble Co (consumer products)  
Eurotunnel SA (channel tunnel operator)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, City of London School

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Bevis Marks Synagogue Trust

## **LEVY, LORD**



**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Chase Mill Hill Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

Financial Consultant, Universal Music Group (USA)

Financial Consultant, Standard Bank of South Africa Limited (formerly Standard Bank plc)

Financial Consultant, Rotco S.A. (financial sector)

Financial Consultant, PPR Estates Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Jewish Free School (JFS)

President, Barnet and Southgate College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Hon President, United Jewish Israel Appeal (UJIA)

President, Jewish Care

President, Volunteering Matters (formerly Community Service Volunteers (CSV))

President, Jewish Lads' & Girls' Brigade (JLGB)

Board Member, International Peace Institute

**LEXDEN, LORD****Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Northern Ireland Schools Debating Competition

Vice President, Council of British International Schools

Co-chairman, London Friends of the Belfast Buildings Preservation Trust (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

President, Independent Schools Association

President, The Council for Independent Education (CIFE)

Trustee, the Hansard Society

**LIDDELL OF COATDYKE, BARONESS****Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Good Governance Group (G3) (advice on security and governance issues worldwide)

Chairman, Annington Ltd (residential property)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Committee on Business Appointments

Member, Advisory Board, Price Waterhouse Coopers

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Association Member, BUPA

Chair, Independent Review Group for the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Northcote Scholarship Trust

Trustee, Britain-Australia Society Educational Trust

Trustee, Northcote Educational Trust

Trustee, Britain-Australia Society Educational Trust

President, Carbon Capture and Storage Association

## **LIDDLE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Co-Chair, Policy Network and Communications Ltd (think tank)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Councillor, Cumbria County Council

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Berlin, Germany, 21-23 June 2017, on a parliamentary exchange; cost of travel and accommodation met by the Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Pro-Chancellor, University of Lancaster

## **LINCOLN, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Governing Body, Bishop Grosseteste University, Lincoln

Visitor, King's College, Cambridge

Visitor, Eton College

Visitor, Lincoln College, Oxford

Visitor, Brasenose College, Oxford

## **LINDSAY, EARL OF**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, United Kingdom Accreditation Service (UKAS)

Director & Chairman, Clinical Pathology Accreditation UK Ltd (subsidiary of United Kingdom Accreditation Service (UKAS))

Chairman, BPI Pension Trustees Limited

Non-executive Director, Hargreaves Energy Projects Limited (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Director, 4Front Farming Co Ltd

Non-executive Director, Brockwell Energy Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer, landowner and property owner with rental income from cottages, holiday lets etc

Landowner

Property owner, cottage rentals, holiday lets etc.

Adviser, British Polythene Industries plc (BPI)

Adviser, Hargreaves (UK) Services Ltd (coal production/distribution) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Adviser, 3R Energy

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

British American Tobacco plc

SSE plc (energy)

Prudential plc (insurance)  
Johnson & Johnson Inc (medical devices, pharmaceutical and consumer goods)  
Procter & Gamble Co (cleaning agents, personal care and hygiene products)  
Invesco Perpetual Select Trust plc (UK equities)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Fife including residential property  
Wilderness (approximately 100 acres) on West Coast of Scotland including residential property  
Flat in Edinburgh

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Chairman, Moorland Forum, from which a small sum is received quarterly

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director/Trustee, Leven Valley Development Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Better Regulation Strategy Group (advises HMG, based at BEIS)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Friends of the Capercaillie  
Vice President, Royal Scottish Geographical Society  
Vice President, RSPB  
Vice President, International Tree Foundation  
Vice President, Royal Smithfield Club  
President, National Trust for Scotland  
Vice President, Trading Standards Institute  
Trustee, Common Good Foundation

## **LINGFIELD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Centre for Education & Finance Management Limited (assisting schools on financial, educational, personnel and legal matters)  
Director, Institution for Further Education (limited by guarantee)  
Director, Bagwyn Limited (education and heritage policy advice)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Performance Learning Ltd (PL Educational Ltd)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Centre for Education & Finance Management Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Foundation Governor, Gordon's School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, League of Mercy  
Chairman, English Schools Orchestra  
Chairman, Action for Rehabilitation after Neural Injury Institute  
Chairman, The Maritime Heritage Foundation  
Knight President, Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor

Chairman, Cadet Vocational Qualifications Organisation

## **LIPSEY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-Executive Director, Starting Price Regulatory Commission

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality at Cheltenham Festival, 14-17 March 2017, was received from Ladbrokes-Coral Group and William Hill

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Full Fact (non-profit company limited by guarantee and registered in England and Wales; an independent fact-checking organisation)

Member, Advisory Board, Equity Release Council

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Trinity Laban Conservatoire of Music and Dance (interest ceased 28 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Mid Wales Music Trust (formerly Cambrian Music Trust)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Society of Later Life Advisers (SOLLA)

President, Sidney Nolan Trust (unremunerated Chair until 17 October 2017)

Trustee, Hay Music Trust

## **LISTER OF BURTERSETT, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chair of Management Committee, Compass (Direction for the Democratic Left)

Vice Chair, Fair Pay Network (interest ceased 27 April 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Board, Smith Institute

## **LISTOWEL, EARL OF**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Nottinghamshire, including residential properties and woodland with potential for mineral extraction

Commercial and residential properties in London (which may be developed to bring capital gains and additional rental income)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Michael Sieff Foundation (child welfare charity)

Board Member and trustee, Brent Centre for Young People (mental health of children and young people charity)

Board Member and trustee, Child and Family Practice Charitable Foundation (mental health of children and young people charity)

## **LISVANE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties from "How Parliament Works" 6th edition (Pearson), 7th edition (Routledge)  
Royalties from "Order! Order!" and "Who Goes Home?" (Robson Press)  
Occasional income from writing and lecturing, including from News UK and Ireland Ltd (The Times Guide to the House of Commons) and Global Partners Governance (advice to overseas Parliaments)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Herefordshire from which rental income is received as a holiday let

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Aurelian Productions Limited (films and recordings) (dormant company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

A Founder, the New Model in Technology and Engineering (new University to be established in Herefordshire)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Countryside Alliance  
Independent Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Churchwarden and Parochial Church Council Member, St Leonard's, Blakemere, Herefordshire  
Governor, Hereford Cathedral Perpetual Trust  
Trustee, History of Parliament Trust  
Vice-Chairman, Fabric Advisory Committee, Hereford Cathedral  
Trustee, VCM Foundation (musical performance and education charity)

## **LIVERMORE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, CM Monitor Ltd (insight and strategy consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, BritainThinks (insight and strategy consultancy; the trading name of CM Monitor Ltd registered in category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Senior Fellow, London School of Economics  
Visiting Research Fellow, Queen Mary University, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Global Future (think-tank)  
Trustee, Centre for Ageing Better (charity)

## **LIVERPOOL, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Rutland Management Ltd  
Director, Rutland Properties Ltd  
Chairman and Director, The Rutland Group Limited (property development, management and investment company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, International Property Awards (travel expenses and an honorarium are paid)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

## **LIVINGSTON OF PARKHEAD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Celtic plc (football) (formerly unpaid) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

Non-executive Director, Belmond Ltd (hotel and travel operator)

Chairman (formerly Deputy Chairman), Dixons Carphone plc (retailer of consumer electronics) (from 1 May 2017)

Chairman (formerly Non-executive Director), Man Group plc (fund manager)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Livingbridge (provider of private equity to SMEs)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BT Group plc (telecommunications)

Belmond Ltd (hotel and travel operator)

Man Group plc (fund management)

Dixons Carphone plc (electrical and telecommunications)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Jewish Care (registered charity)

Member of Advisory Council, Blueprint Trust (registered charity) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)

## **LLEWELYN OF STEEP, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **LOOMBA, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, TIGI-WEAR Limited (fashion retail)

Director, TIGI Holdings Limited (holding company)

Director, VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited (holding company)

Director, VIZ-A-VIZ Limited (fashion wholesale and retail)

Director, Loomba Properties Ltd (property investment)

Director, India First Limited (trade development and consultancy)

Director, Shreyam Fashion Designers Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)

Director, Bader Exports (India) Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)

Director, V2R Investments Ltd (investment company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

TIGI Holdings Limited (holding company)  
VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited (holding company)  
India First Limited (trade development and consultancy)  
Shreyam Fashion Designers Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)  
Bader Exports (India) Pvt Ltd (fashion design/manufacture)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Mumbai, India, 20-24 December 2016, to attend Pride of India Awards 2016 event as Chief Guest invited by World Consulting and Research Corporation, India; travel and accommodation paid by WCRC  
Visit to Gurugram, India, 5-12 January 2017, to attend Pravasi Haryana Divas 2017 as speaker invited by Chief Minister of Haryana; travel and accommodation paid by State Government of Haryana

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Company Secretary, Roma Vision Limited (dormant)  
Director of the following subsidiary companies of TIGI Holdings Limited and VIZ-A-VIZ Holdings Limited: TIGI IP Limited (dormant); TIGI 1952 Limited (dormant); VIZ-A-VIZ IP Limited (dormant)  
Director, Roma Vision Limited (dormant)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Barnardo's  
Founder and Chairman Trustee, Shrimati Pushpa Wati Loomba Memorial Foundation (The Loomba Foundation)  
Trustee, Rinku Group Ltd Directors Pension Scheme

## **LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, MEC International Ltd (global advisory and business development firm)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Faculty of Advocates (non-practising)  
Partner in a tenanted farm in Scottish Borders

**Category 5: Land and property**

Owner of 4 tenanted farms in the Scottish Borders from which rental income is received (interest ceased on 2 others 20 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Mitsubishi UFJ Trust, Oxford Foundation

## **LOW OF DALSTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Certain administrative support and support to APPG on Eye Health and Visual Impairment is given to the Member by RNIB

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Low Commission on the future of advice and legal support (no financial interest, travel expenses covered)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, RNIB (no financial interest, travel and some secretarial expenses covered)

President, UK Association for Accessible Formats (no financial interest)

President, Visionary (umbrella organisation of local associations for visually impaired people) (no financial interest, travel expenses covered)

Vice Chair, Transformation Council, Royal National College for the Blind (no financial interest, travel expenses covered)

Ambassador, Disability Rights UK

**LUCAS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Lucas Publications Ltd (publishing)

Good Schools Guide Ltd

Good Careers Guide Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Seedrs Limited (online platform for investing seed capital)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lucas Publications Ltd (publishing)

Good Schools Guide Ltd

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

BST Ltd (security alarms)

Safe 'n' Sound Security Systems Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Enforcement Law Reform Group

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Safe Ground (prison charity)

Mercers Company

**LUCE, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 29 October - 2 November 2017, to discuss cooperation between Omani parliament and British parliament on procedures; travel and accommodation paid by Sir William Luce Memorial Fund

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Permanent Lord in Waiting to HM the Queen

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, new University of Gibraltar (no fee but expenses are paid when visiting Gibraltar)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Emeritus Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Founding Patron, Voluntary Arts Network

President, Royal Overseas League



Hon Vice President, Overseas Pensioners' Association (interest ceased 6 November 2017)  
Vice President, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle

## **LUDFORD, BARONESS**

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member receives a pension from the European Parliament in her capacity as a former MEP

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice Chair, JUSTICE

## **LUPTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Lloyds Banking Group plc  
Chairman Designate of the non ring-fenced banking subsidiary of Lloyds Banking Group plc, subject to regulatory approval  
Non-executive Director, Lloyds Bank plc  
Non-executive Director, Bank of Scotland plc  
Non-executive Director, HBOS plc

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser (formerly Chairman and Partner), Greenhill & Co International LLP (financial services advisory firm)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Barn Energy Limited (hydropower generation)  
Biobean Ltd (recycling of used coffee beans)  
Burcote Wind Hotbed Ltd Partnership (onshore wind power generation)  
Causeway Wind Ltd I & II (onshore wind power)  
Cirrus Inns Holdings Ltd (owns/operates inns)  
Cloudfind Ltd (internet data retrieval)  
Coleford Energy Ltd (solar farm)  
Cresta Court Ltd (hotels) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Environ Country Homes (SE) Ltd (house builder/developer)  
Egmere Energy Ltd (biogas power generation)  
Earthmill Holdings Ltd (wind turbine installer)  
Greenhill & Co Inc (investment banking advisory firm)  
GCP LLP Funds II & III (private equity funds)  
Greydog Ventures Ltd (CTRLIO internet service)  
Hurricane Exploration plc (oil exploration) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Infinity SDC Ltd (UK datacentre owner)  
Impero International Ltd (online education provider)  
Light Cinemas Ltd (cinema chain)  
Lumicity 1 Ltd (solar power generation)  
Monksham Power Ltd (solar farm)  
Neardesk Ltd (temporary office accommodation)  
Northern Hydropower Ltd (hydropower generation)  
Queenwood Golf Club (private members' golf club)

Paragon Diamonds Ltd (diamond mining)  
Redeem Holdings Ltd (recycling second-hand mobile phones)  
Royal Bank of Scotland plc  
Sky Medical Technology Ltd (medical devices)  
SO Purple Group Ltd (wi-fi provider)  
Student Cribz 2 Ltd Partnership (student accommodation)  
VE Interactive Ltd (internet technology provider) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Volo Ltd (internet business management)  
Yuuzoo Corporation (internet technology company)  
3i Group plc (buyouts, growth and venture capital)  
AA plc (car breakdown cover)  
Artemis Fund Managers (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
AstraZeneca plc (pharmaceuticals/biotech)  
British American Tobacco plc  
Capita Financial Managers (3 unit trusts/1 absolute return hedge fund)  
Diageo plc (drinks)  
Findlay Park Funds plc (unit trusts)  
First State Investments UK (unit trusts)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals and biotech)  
iShares Core FTSE 100 UCITS ETF GBP DIS (unit trusts)  
iShares FTSE 250 UCITS EFT (unit trusts)  
iShares II plc - Euro Stoxx 50 UCITS EFT (DIST) (unit trusts)  
iShares Trust - Russell Mid-cap EFT (unit trusts)  
iShares S&P 500 UCITS EFT USD DIS (unit trusts)  
JHL Capital Group Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds)  
JP Morgan Asset Management UK Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Lansdowne Developed Markets Long Only Fund (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Lazard Global Active Funds (property)  
Liontrust Fund Partners LLP (unit trusts)  
Marlborough Fund Managers (unit trusts)  
Morgan Stanley Investment Funds (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Oceanwood Opportunities Fund (absolute return hedge funds)  
Old Mutual Investment Management Limited (unit trusts)  
Paddy Power plc (betting) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Phoenix Group Holdings (life insurance)  
Prologue Feeder Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Rio Tinto plc (metals and mining)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
T Rowe Price Funds SICAV (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Tritax Big Box REIT plc (property)  
United Internet AG (software and computer service)  
Vanguard Investments UK Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile telecommunications)  
Winton Futures Fund Ltd (absolute return hedge funds)  
Fundsmith LLP (fund management/unit trusts)  
Blackrock (Luxembourg) SA (fund management/unit trusts) (interest ceased 13 June 2017)

Blackrock Fund Managers Ltd (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Deutsche Asset Management sa (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Ashtead Group (equipment rental company) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
BAE Systems (technology-led defence, aerospace)  
Burberry Group (luxury clothing) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Compass Group plc (food services)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (household goods)  
Smith & Nephew plc (health equipment)  
Unilever plc (household goods)  
United Utilities Group plc (water, gas utility services)  
Jupiter Unit Trust Managers (foreign bonds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Maitland Institutional Services Ltd (unit trusts)  
Morgan Stanley Investment Management (ACD) Ltd (absolute return hedge funds) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Muzinich Funds (unit trusts) (interest ceased 30 April 2017)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc  
BT Group plc (telecommunications)  
Micro Focus International plc (software and computer services)  
Worldpay Group plc (support services)  
Bioquell plc (bio-decontamination equipment)  
Biometric Security Holdings Ltd (voice recognition technology)  
Tribe Impact Capital LLP (social impact investment management)  
VE Global UK Limited (internet technology provider)  
Melrose Industries plc (construction/materials)  
Legal & General Group plc (life insurance)  
Up Learn Limited (online education service)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London SW1 from which rental income is received  
Residential property in Lovington, Hampshire, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum (interest ceased 6 July 2017)

**LYTTON, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director (with wife), Lillycombe Estate Ltd (sporting interests in Somerset) (see category 4(a)) (company is in process of being dissolved)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner (with wife), Lillycombe Farm Partnership (an unincorporated farming enterprise) (partnership about to be dissolved)

Part-time employee, Lawrence Foote and Partners (London) Ltd (chartered quantity surveyors)

**Category 3: Clients**

Council member, South of England Agricultural Society (operator of a showground at Ardingly, West Sussex)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lillycombe Estate Ltd (sporting interests in Somerset) (controlling interest; owned jointly with wife; see category 1)) (company is in process of being dissolved)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Dwelling house in West Sussex, occupied as principal residence with parts let to residential tenants and to a lodger, from whom rental income is received

Co-owner (with wife) of 30 acres of woodland and pasture and holiday lets and a toll road in Somerset; and 120 acres in Sussex including farm and woodland, let business and residential accommodation, and wayleaves; trustee of associated family trusts

Residual interests qua Lord of the Manor of several manors in Surrey and West Sussex

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Copyrights to certain manuscripts in public ownership, including the Wentworth Bequest, British Library

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of the Industry Consultative Committee, University of West London (linking the university outputs with the construction, engineering, building technology and regulatory world)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Institute for Heraldic and Genealogical Studies

Vice Chancellor, Society of Professional Engineers

President (a) Newstead Abbey (Notts) Byron Society and (b) Messolonghi (Greece) Byron Society and Vice President, Byron Society (London)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Rights of Way Review Committee (a national forum which considers aspects of the law and practice on public rights of way)

A Vice-President of the Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

A Vice President, National Association of Local Councils (national body for parish, town and neighbourhood councils)

A Vice President, West Sussex Association of Local Councils

## **MACDONALD OF RIVER GLAVEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Proven (UK) Limited (investigations) (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

Deputy High Court Judge

Recorder of the Crown Court (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Income from articles written for national press, particularly Times and Guardian  
Warden, Wadham College, Oxford

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in the City of London

Flat in Manchester (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Flat in Finsbury Park

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Criminology, University of Oxford

Visiting Professor of Law, London School of Economics and Political Science  
(interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Visiting Professor of Law, Northumbria University (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Commissioner, Independent Commission on Youth Crime and Antisocial  
Behaviour (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Chair and Trustee, Reprieve (anti-death-penalty charity) (interest ceased 9 May  
2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, The Orwell Prize

## **MACGREGOR OF PULHAM MARKET, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Eggborough Power Ltd Pension Fund Trustees (interest ceased 15  
December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

RIT Capital Partners plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

High Steward, Norwich Cathedral and Chairman, Cathedral Council

## **MACKAY OF CLASHFERN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Halsbury's Laws of England (unpaid) (formerly  
remunerated as General Editor, Halsbury's Laws of England)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Non-Voting Elder Brother of Trinity House

Lord Clerk Register (unremunerated post in Scottish system of government)

Member of Foundation, University of the Highlands and Islands (Foundation  
provides a connection between the university and its communities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Society of Conservative Lawyers

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Princess Royal's Trust for Carers (as of 1 April 2012, The Princess  
Royal Trust for Carers and Crossroads Care have merged to form a new carers  
charity called "Carers Trust")

Vice President, the Highlanders' Museum Appeal Fund

Vice President, Family Mediators' Association

Founding Member, World Prevention Alliance (eliminating disease in low-  
resource countries)

Member, International Ethics Committee, International Prevention Research  
Institute (iPRI)

## **MACKENZIE OF CULKEIN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Retired Associate General Secretary, UNISON (formerly General Secretary, Confederation of Health Service Employees)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, COHSE 1974 Pension and Assurance Scheme

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Maritime Volunteer Service (interest ceased 14 June 2017)

Governor Member, RNLI

## **MACKENZIE OF FRAMWELLGATE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, AEPL Limited (academic magazine "Herald of Europe")  
Managing Director, Mack Diligence Limited (security and business consultancy) - as Managing Director of his own company, the Member attends speaking engagements and provides advice and services from time to time at various locations, for which a fee is charged for the Member's time and expertise  
Non-executive Chairman, Africa Airlines Ltd (formerly Nile Airways Ltd) (airline company (cargo))

Consultant Chairman, The Ivy Link Partnership (energy efficiency) (from 7 September 2016) (interest ceased 1 February 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Grand Union Water Co. Ltd (from 1 July 2016)

Consultant, Watt Matters (energy saving consultancy; London, E11 2HG) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Consultant, Renovare Fuels Ltd (carbon-neutral transportation fuels)

Consultant Chairman, Energy Efficiency Hub Ltd (advisory group on efficient energy use)

Non-executive Chairman, Secure Intelligence Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Mack Diligence Limited (security and business consultancy)

## **MACLAURIN OF KNEBWORTH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive, Fleet Support Group (interest ceased 11 August 2017)

Chairman, Yocuda (paperless receipts) (interest ceased 29 September 2017)

Chairman, Inspects Limited (eyewear products)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Tesco plc (retail)

Evolution Group plc (interest ceased 11 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Inspects Holdings Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Council of Malvern College (interest ceased 11 August 2017)

Member, Advisory Board of the School of Management, University of Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hope for Tomorrow (interest ceased 11 August 2017)

Vice President, A Chance to Shine

President, Marylebone Cricket Club (MCC) (1 October 2017 to 1 October 2018)  
President, Iford Arts

## **MACLENNAN OF ROGART, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Verdant Ltd (consultancy) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Working farm in Caithness jointly owned with wife

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Northlands Creative Glass, Lybster, Caithness (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

Chairman, North Highland Connections (charity promoting arts) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

## **MACPHERSON OF EARL'S COURT, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, C Hoare & Co (bankers)

Director, Scottish American Investment Company plc (investment trust)

Director, The British Land Company plc

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan

Speaking engagements, 25 and 29 November 2016, Hakluyt

Speaking engagement, 16 March 2017, Association of British Insurers

Occasional journalism for the Financial Times

Speaking engagement, 31 March 2017, Egerton Capital

Chaired JP Morgan savings conference at Gleneagles, 14-16 September 2017

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Matheson, Dublin

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

IQE plc (manufacturing)

Bank of Ireland

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London N1

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, 17 Philbeach Gardens Ltd (freehold company)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, King's College, London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Mint Museum

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Board, UK Finance

## **MADDOCK, BARONESS**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Sweden, 3-5 September, for study tour; travel, accommodation and other costs met by The Alliance for Beverage Cartons and the Environment Limited

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to Lord Beith, Liberal Democrat Member of the House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Mulberry House Lymington Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Sustainable Energy Association (formerly Micro Power Council)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Anglo-Swedish Society

Vice President, National Energy Action

President, National Home Improvement Council

## **MAGAN OF CASTLETOWN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

St James's Company Limited (corporate financial advisory and investment company)

Edmiston & Co Ltd (yacht broking, charter, management and related services)

Morgan Shipley Ltd (investment banking advisory, Dubai)

Fitzwilliam Trust Corporation Ltd (trust management and investment company)

SJA Services Ltd (corporate financial advisory)

Member, Advisory Board, AXA Private Equity (private equity investor group, Paris)

Member, Advisory Board, Abdul Latif Jameel Group (automotive distributor and real estate company, Jeddah, Saudi Arabia)

Member, Advisory Board, Banque Heritage (private banking business, Geneva)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

St James's Company Limited (corporate financial advisory and investment company)

St James's Co (Holding) Ltd (property investment company)

SJA Services Ltd (corporate financial advisory)

Castletown Estates Ltd (estate management company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Emuse Technologies Ltd (technology company, Dublin)

Synergy Insurance Holdings Ltd (insurance underwriting company)

Edmiston & Co Ltd (yacht broking, charter, management and related services)

Morgan Shipley Ltd (investment banking advisory)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London SW7

Residential property in London W8 owned jointly with wife

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

St James's Company Limited pay for the Member's secretary, part of whose duties relates to the Member's parliamentary work

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Wentworth Trustees Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Stowe School and Director, Stowe School Ltd



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor Castle

**MAGINNIS OF DRUMGLASS, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Moygashel Community Development Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Board of Governors, Royal School, Dungannon

**MAIR, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Cambridge

Partner and Consultant, Geotechnical Consulting Group LLP (consulting engineers)

Consultant, Crossrail Ltd

Consultant to the Laing O'Rourke Group (construction company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge

Chair of the Department for Transport's Science Advisory Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Commissioner, Royal Commission for the Exhibition of 1851

Trustee, Thriplow Charitable Trust (educational charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President-elect (formerly Vice President) and Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers

**MALLALIEU, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from small family farm

Occasional journalism

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (consumer goods)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Somerset

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Exmoor National Park Consultative Forum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Countryside Alliance

Chairman, Leave Countryside Sports Alone Campaign  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Racing Welfare  
Trustee, National Association of Stable Staff  
President, the Horse Trust

## **MALLOCH-BROWN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Board Member, SGO Corporation and Smartmatic, its Elections division (technology provider)  
Executive Board Member, Kerogen Capital (oil and gas private equity)  
Director, Seplat Petroleum Development Company plc (oil and gas)  
Board Member, Investec plc (banking and asset management)  
Director, St Leonard's Partners Limited (consultancy; Member's company owned jointly with wife; see category 4(a); no personal clients at present)  
Board Member, T-Solar Group (power generation)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, LADOL Free Zone (free port and fabrication facility)  
Senior Adviser, Eurasia Group (political risk consultancy)  
Senior Adviser on Africa, Swiss Re (insurance)  
Director, Open Society Foundation (honorarium received)  
Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016, Business Events Sydney, London; fee paid by Kruger Cowne Limited  
Senior Adviser, ISquared Capital (infrastructure private equity)  
Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Ninth Annual European Alternative Investments Conference – Duff & Phelps, London; fee paid by Kruger Cowne Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

St Leonard's Partners Limited (consultancy)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Smartmatic (technology provider)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Governors, Marlborough College

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Best for Britain (political campaign)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, International Crisis Group

## **MANCE, LORD**

Nil

Exempt from registration as holder of a judicial office that disqualifies for sitting and voting in the House of Lords

## **MANCROFT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Chairman, Phoenix Gaming Limited (interest ceased 24 February 2017)  
Non-executive Director, ROK Global plc (technologies, applications and services development)  
Non-executive Deputy Chairman, ROK Mobile Limited  
Chairman, BNN Technology plc (formerly DJI Holdings Limited) (Chinese technology provider) (interest ceased 1 May 2017)  
Chairman, Landtrader (UK and Ireland) Ltd  
Non-executive Director, BNN Technology plc (Chinese technology provider)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

ROK Global plc (technologies, applications and services development)  
BNN Technology plc (formerly DJI Holdings Limited) (Chinese technology provider)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Deputy Chairman, Countryside Alliance  
President, the Lotteries Council  
Chairman, Master of Foxhounds Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Mentor Foundation UK

**MANDELSON, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Willbury Limited (trading entity for Member's public speaking/writing; remuneration for all work listed in category 2 (except the profit share from Global Counsel LLP) is paid to Willbury Limited)  
Non-executive Director, Sistema (diversified holding company) (interest ceased 30 June 2017)  
Director, Global Counsel Ltd (formerly Global Counsel Consulting Ltd) (strategic advice consultancy)  
Independent Non-executive Director, Global Ports Holding plc (international ports operator)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman and Partner, Global Counsel Consulting LLP (formerly Global Counsel LLP) (strategic advice consultancy)  
Senior Adviser, Lazard (international financial advisory firm)  
In receipt of royalties for various books, including a book of memoirs "The Third Man: Life at the Heart of New Labour" (HarperPress); royalties are paid to Willbury Limited (see category 1)  
Speaking engagement, 22 November 2016, JP Morgan Cazenove (fee paid to Willbury Limited (see category 1))  
Speaking engagement, 30 November 2016, Global Times, Daying County of Sichuan, China  
Chairman, Europe, BlueteamGlobal (cybersecurity services firm)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Willbury Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Global Counsel Advisory Ltd (a financial advisory firm)  
Sistema (diversified holding company) \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Willbury Limited  
Global Counsel Ltd  
Global Counsel Consulting LLP

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Hong Kong, China, 5-8 July 2017, to participate in Chatham House Senior Advisory Group Symposium; flights and accommodation paid by Chatham House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

High Steward of Kingston upon Hull  
Chancellor, Manchester Metropolitan University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, The Design Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Open Britain Ltd (formerly Britain Stronger in Europe)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of the Board of Trustees, Alfred Herrhausen Society (the international forum of Deutsche Bank, Berlin) (a small attendance fee is paid in addition to payment of expenses incurred in attending Board meetings in Frankfurt) (interest ceased 28 July 2017)  
President, Great Britain China Centre  
President, Supervisory Board, German British Forum

**MANNINGHAM-BULLER, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice Chairman, Pollen Estate (London commercial property)  
Chair, Wellcome Trust  
Speaking engagement, 15 November 2016, Royal Bank of Canada  
Speaking engagement, 29 November 2016, KNect365, in Lisbon (fee plus cost of flights and hotel)  
Speaking engagement, 12 January 2017, Standard Life  
Speaking engagement, 30 January 2017, Bearing Point \*  
Speaking engagement, 17 February 2017, Weston Homes plc \*  
Speaking engagement, 6 March 2017, Automotive Fellowship International  
Speaking engagement, 15 March 2017, Standard Life  
Speaking engagement, 23 March 2017, East Midlands Chamber of Commerce  
Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Bank of Tokyo  
Speaking engagement, 15 June 2017, Guy Carpenter & Company LLC  
Speaking engagement, 29 June 2017, British Franchise Association  
Speaking engagement, 12 July 2017, Ashurst  
Speaking engagement, 14 July 2017, Grosvenor Estate  
Speaking engagement, 7 September 2017, Quoted Companies Alliance  
Speaking engagement, 14 September 2017, Citywire  
Speaking engagement, 15 September, Metropolis Group  
Speaking engagement, 20 September 2017, ICAS (Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland)  
Speaking engagement, 21 September 2017, Fidelity, Vienna, Austria  
Speaking engagement, 26 September 2017, Goldman Sachs  
Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Linklaters

Speaking engagement, 28 September 2017, Pegasystems  
Speaking engagement, 4 October 2017, Nomura, Madrid; hotel and flights paid for by Nomura  
Speaking engagement, 12 October 2017, O2  
Speaking engagement, 17 October 2017, Civil Society Media  
Speaking engagement, 18 October 2017, CompTIA  
Speaking engagement, 24 October 2017, Google  
Speaking engagement, 31 October 2017, Federation CJA

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Pollen Estate (London commercial property)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Pollen Estate, Mayfair, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Chairman's Advisory Group, British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chatham House, Royal Institute of International Affairs  
Member, Royal Society Advisory Board

## **MANZOOR, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Middle East Advisory Council, Phoenix Partnership (TPP) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Ten properties in Yorkshire, owned jointly with husband, from which rental income is received on nine and one is awaiting further development

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Baku, Azerbaijan, 3-7 May 2017, as Speaker at 4th World International Conference on Intercultural Dialogue; flights, accommodation and hospitality paid by Department of Culture, Azerbaijan Government

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Minority shareholder and company secretary, Intellisys Ltd, a privately owned management consultancy business; annual dividend payment received from Intellisys Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Panel, Middle East Association (MEA) (interest ceased 2 October 2017)

## **MAR, COUNTESS OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Ethics Committee of Micropathology Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Forward-ME

## **MARKS OF HENLEY-ON-THAMES, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel) and Arbitrator (commercial and family)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire

Holiday home in Greece from which rental income is received for part of the year

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Westness 1000 Limited (private building company)

Fellow of the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators

## **MARLAND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, ICP General Partner Ltd (formerly Insurance Capital Partners Ltd (and LLP)) and subsidiaries ICP Holdings Ltd and ICP Capital Ltd (insurance)

Director, Wilton Place, Inc. (fashion) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Director, Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Director, JP Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Board Member, Testmatchextra.com (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Director, Test Match Extra.com Ltd

Chairman, Enterprise and Investment Company Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Chairman, Tricouni Brand Limited (fashion)

Chairman, EcoWorld Management and Advisory Services (UK) Ltd

Director, FMCG Resources Ltd (specialist recruiters)

Chairman, Daina Finance Ltd

Director, ATG Airports Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Participation in Lloyds underwriting through Insurance Capital Partners LLP

Member, High Advisory Council, Kuwait National Fund for Small and Medium Enterprise Development

Chairman, Commonwealth Enterprise and Investment Council Ltd

Member of the Investment Advisory Committee, Kuwait Investment Authority

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

Five Rivers Eco Homes Limited

Wilton Place, Inc (fashion) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

J P Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Butcombe Brewery Ltd (brewing, pub owning) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Axon Media Ltd (information)

WH Ireland Ltd (stockbroking) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)

Wellington Boot Ltd (footwear)

Barclays plc (bank)

ICP Holdings Ltd (insurance)

Canada Life Various (fund management)

G Crypt Ltd (technology)

Jardine Lloyd Thompson plc (insurance)

Redburn Partners Ltd (stockbroking)

LloydsTSB (bank)

Ferox Fund Limited (bond fund)  
WH Ireland UK EIS Growth Fund (UK small-cap sector) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Standard Life (investments)  
Intermediate Capital Group plc (mezzanine finance) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Barclays Bank plc 6% FRN PERP GBP  
Daina Finance Ltd (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Alcentra European Direct Lending Fund (money management)  
Alcentra European Direct Lending Fund  
Tricouni Brand Limited (fashion)  
EcoWorld Management and Advisory Services (UK) Ltd  
Bought by Many Ltd (internet crowdsourcing to reduce insurance premiums)  
Rockley Photonics (silicon photonics for next generation data communication)  
Dynamo Restaurants Ltd  
Digital Shopping Channel (DSC Lifestyle Ltd) (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
SSL Group Limited (technology)  
Perfect Cellar Limited (wine, beer, spirits and other alcoholic beverages)  
Eco World International (property)  
Quixant plc (property)  
Flight & Partners Limited (investment management)  
CIMB Investment Bank Berhad  
Daniel Thwaites plc (brewing and pubs)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Commonwealth Enterprise and Investment Council Ltd  
Five Rivers Eco Homes Limited  
FMCG Resources Ltd (specialist recruiters)  
Herriot Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)  
JP Marland & Sons Ltd (property, consultancy and investments)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Four flats in London (three in SW1 and one in SW6) from which rental income is received, and a house in London SW1  
Various properties in Salisbury, Wilts, (held through investment in Telford Road LLP and Harnham Business Park LLP)  
Three apartments, Dinard, France  
Two apartments, Switzerland  
Flat in Salisbury SP5 from which rental income is received  
House in London SW1  
House and flat in Salisbury SP2 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Co-Chairman, Kuwait British Business Council  
Director, Red Tape Initiative Limited (public administration activities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Winston Churchill Society UK (formerly known as Churchill Centre UK)  
Trustee, Atlantic Partnership  
Chairman and Trustee, Guggenheim UK Charitable Trust  
Chairman, J P Marland Charitable Trust  
Chairman, Innovation Forum (interest ceased 28 March 2017)  
Chairman, Tickets for Troops

## **MARLESFORD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Gavekal Research (Hong Kong) (financial services)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer

### **Category 3: Clients**

Advice on the world outlook is given to Sit Investment Associates Minneapolis (fund managers)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Swire Pacific (conglomerate with diversified interests)

Economist Newspaper Ltd

BP plc (global oil and gas company)

Witan Investment Trust plc

### **Category 5: Land and property**

An agricultural estate in Suffolk with residential and commercial properties

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Marlesford Parish Council

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Suffolk Preservation Society

## **MARTIN OF SPRINGBURN, LORD**

**Nil**

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **MASHAM OF ILTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two hundred acre farm belonging to estate in North Yorkshire

Sheep and Highland Pony stud

Small rural riding centre

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Dial UK (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

President, East Pennine Association of Churchill Fellows

President, Spinal Injuries Association

President, Voluntary Action, Wakefield District (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

President, Ripon's St Cecilia Orchestra

Vice President, Action for Dysphasic Adults (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, Aspire (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, British Horse Society

Vice President, British Sports Association for the Disabled (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, Wheelpower

Vice President, CAB Trust (interest ceased 16 July 2017)

Vice President, Cleveland Rotofac Trust (interest ceased 16 July 2017)



Vice President, Digestive Disorders Foundation (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, Haemophilia Society (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, Mildmay Mission Hospital (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, Mobilise Organisation (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, National Council of Domiciliary Care Services (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, National Home Care Council (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, North East Kidney Association  
Vice President, Northallerton & District Table Tennis League (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, Ponies UK  
Vice President, Riding for the Disabled  
Vice President, RoSPA (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, Speakability  
Vice President, Stockpole Trust (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, Tookay (North Yorkshire scouts and guides) (interest ceased 16 July 2017)  
Vice President, Youth Clubs UK  
Vice President, Snowdon Award Scheme  
Vice President, Disabled Motoring UK  
Vice President, North Yorkshire Scouts

## **MASSEY OF DARWEN, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Brook Advisory Centres

Trustee, UNICEF (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Bedfordshire University Unit on Child Trafficking

## **MAUDE OF HORSHAM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Partner, Francis Maude Associates LLP (FMA) (Member's consultancy set up to provide advice to overseas governments and others on various issues, focused especially around efficiency and deficit reduction) (for personal clients, see category 3)

Chairman, Cogent Elliot Group Limited (advertising and communications company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Anvest Partners (property investment services)

Member of Advisory Board, OakNorth Bank, with effect from 11 September 2016

Senior Advisor, Covington and Burling LLP (legal and public affairs firm)

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of advice to governments and companies)

Speaking engagement, 1 December 2016, REDGealc meeting of Latin American and Caribbean digital and IT Ministers in Santiago, Chile (expenses partly paid by Inter-American Development Bank)

Speaking engagement, 8 December 2016, Open Government Partnership Summit in Paris (expenses paid by OGP)

Member of Advisory Board, IFM Investors (global institutional investment management company)

Speaking engagement, 22 March 2017, IT conference in Aarhus, Denmark, for Dansk IT

Senior Adviser, GPW + Co Ltd (business intelligence)

Speaking engagement, 15-16 June 2017, Global Economic Forum, Astana, Kazakhstan; expenses met by government of Kazakhstan \*

Speaking engagement, 26-28 June 2017, Washington DC; expenses covered by Open Government Partnership \*

Speaking engagement, 19-21 September 2017, Kiev, Ukraine; expenses covered by government of Ukraine's TAPAS Programme \*

Senior Advisor, Stephens Europe (investment bank) \*

**Category 3: Clients**

Clients of FMA: Australian Digital Health Agency; Government of Lesotho; Treasury Board of Canada; Sage plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Francis Maude Associates LLP (FMA) (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in South London from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Maastricht, 9 December 2016, to attend Europe Calling Conference; expenses of visit paid by Province of Limburg

Visit to Greece, 19-21 October 2017, for meeting of Greek-British Symposium; some expenses covered by the Symposium

Visit to Zagreb, Croatia, 10-11 October 2017, for discussions with the Croatian Government on open data and transparency; expenses covered by the Open Government Partnership

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of Advisory Board, Digital Leaders

Chairman and Director, Brighton College International Schools Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Brighton College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Scale Up Institute (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

Envoy, Open Government Partnership

**MAWHINNEY, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**MAWSON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Andrew Mawson Partnerships (community regeneration consultancy, trading under Angel Enterprises (UK) Ltd- see below)  
Executive President, Stanton Guildhouse Trust  
Director, One Church, 100 Uses (community interest company)  
Chairman and Director, Water City CIC (social enterprise)  
Board Member, London Legacy Development Corporation  
Angel Enterprises (UK) Ltd (trading as Andrew Mawson Partnerships). All the Member's remuneration for work done by him is paid through the company. Work done and payment received in the past 12 months: on on-going basis: St Paul's Way Transformation Project; Tower Hamlets Council - community regeneration; Water City CIC; One Church 100 Uses, church regeneration; East Ham Regeneration Ltd (formerly William Sunnucks Land Management Ltd); St James's Church, Piccadilly; Royal Docks, Community Regeneration; Barratt Homes London; East Thames Housing Association; Stanton Guildhouse; St Paul's Way Enterprise Programme (funded by JP Morgan); Public Health England, and Manchester University (Executive Chairman Well North programme); Babcock & Wilcox Technical Services Group Inc; The Silvertown Partnership; East Ham Regeneration Ltd; Vastest UK Services Ltd (formerly LandProp Services Ltd); Royal Wharf - Oxley Wharf Property 2 Ltd  
Executive Chairman, Well North Enterprises CIC Ltd (health)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Controlling interest (with wife) in Andrew Mawson Partnerships

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two residential properties in Hackney, London E9, from which rental income is received  
Holiday home in Provence-Alpes-Cote-d'Azur, France, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Ordained Minister, United Reformed Church (non-stipendiary)  
Member, Estates Regeneration Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, University Schools Trust, East London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, SS Robin Charitable Trust (world's oldest surviving steamship, Royal Victoria Docks, London) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)

**MAXTON, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

**MCAVOY, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Director, County Pub Company Ltd (unremunerated at present, but possibly remunerated at a future date)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

County Pub Company Ltd (held together with spouse)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

County Pub Company Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Land in Cambuslang on which County Inn is situated

One property in Central London from which rental income is received (the second property ceased to be rented on 1 February 2017)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

Guest of All-Party Parliamentary Beer Group for dinner, 11 July 2017

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party

Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

## **MCCOLL OF DULWICH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Emeritus Professor, King's College, London

Part-time lecturing

Trustee, Wolfson Foundation

Adviser, Collingham Sixth Form College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Epsom College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Mercy Ships UK (a charity)

President, Limbless Association

President, Leprosy Mission

President, St Christopher's Hospice

Vice Chairman, Mercy Ships International

## **MCCONNELL OF GLENSCORRODALE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Advisory Board, PricewaterhouseCoopers

Chair, Sustainable Development Fund Panel of Scottish and Southern Energy plc

Professorial Fellow, University of Stirling, Scotland

Visiting Professor, DIU Libertas University, Croatia

Adviser, Bangsamoro peace process, Philippines

Speaking engagement, 29 August 2017, University of Edinburgh

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Malawi, 9-12 February 2017, to visit communities engaged in sustainable development and to discuss issues facing the people of Malawi; travel and accommodation costs paid by United Purpose, a UK-based NGO

Visit to Montreal, Canada, 11-13 June 2017, to speak at the International Economic Conference of the Americas; travel and accommodation costs paid by International IDEA \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Cultural Diplomacy, Berlin (interest ceased 27 January 2017)

Board Member, UK-Japan 21st Century Group

Chair of Board, Radio Clyde Cash for Kids (children's charity linked to Radio Clyde)

Trustee, Mouldsdale Foundation (registered charity)

Chairperson, Board of Trustees, McConnell International Foundation (registered charity)

Ambassador, Action for Children UK (registered charity)

Vice President, UNICEF UK

Honorary President, Scottish Athletics

## **MCDONAGH, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, AM Creative Limited (company owned by Member (see category 4(a); AM Creative Limited has a contract with Maxxim Consulting to provide coaching services to its clients, and payment for these services performed personally by the Member is made to AM Creative Limited and not directly to the Member; AM Creative Limited also has a contract with MacIntyre to provide coaching services to its staff, and payment for these services performed personally by the Member is made to AM Creative Limited and not directly to the Member) (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

Co-founder and Executive Chairperson, MK-LF Partnership Limited (trading as The Pipeline) (provides development programmes for senior women executives)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

AM Creative Limited (100% owned by Member) (interest ceased 7 August 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

MK-LF Partnership Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Orthopaedic Research and Education Foundation

Director, Creative Access (charity) (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Director, AFC Wimbledon Foundation (charitable foundation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trust Member, AFC Wimbledon

## **MCFALL OF ALCLUITH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of salary and travel/secretarial expenses as Senior Deputy Speaker, House of Lords

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Alcluith Limited (trading entity for Member's advisory and other professional services)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year may exceed £140 in value

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Public Interest Member, Council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland (ICAS) (until 30 November 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Unremunerated Director (formerly Chairman) and member of Advisory Board, New City Agenda Ltd (formerly New City Network (London) Ltd) (not-for-profit think tank aiming to develop ideas and research on financial services policy) (w.e.f. 15 January 2014)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Systemic Risk Company (SRC)  
Member, Advisory Board, Policy Scotland (University of Glasgow)

## **MCGREGOR-SMITH, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chief Executive Officer, Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company) (interest ceased on 12 December 2016)  
Non-executive Director, PageGroup plc (formerly Michael Page International plc) (recruitment company) (interest ceased 23 May 2017)  
Non-executive board member, Department of Education

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Mace Group Ltd (consultancy and construction)  
Mentor, Mentore Consulting LLP

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Mitie Group plc (outsourcing company) (interest ceased 17 August 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two properties in Cotswolds owned jointly with husband from which rental income is received  
One property in Windsor owned jointly with husband from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, The Mitie Foundation (private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption; see also category 10(e)) (interest ceased 12 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Business Ambassador, UKTI  
Member (formerly Chair), Women's Business Council (reporting to the Minister for Women and Equalities)  
The Member is leading a review for the Department of Business, Innovation & Skills into the issues faced by businesses in developing black and minority ethnic (BME) talent from when they start work through to executive level (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Member, Bath University Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Mitie Foundation (registered charity and a company limited by guarantee) (interest ceased 12 December 2016)  
Trustee, Cumberland Lodge (charity)

## **MCINNES OF KILWINNING, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Scottish Conservatives

Councillor, City of Edinburgh Council (interest ceased 6 May 2017)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel and the West Bank, 31 July - 5 August 2017, on fact-finding trip with Scottish Conservative MSPs; costs of visit met by Conservative Friends of Israel

Visit to Paris, France, 30 June - 2 July 2017, to attend the annual conference of the National Council of Resistance of Iran; cost of travel and accommodation met by host

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Curator of Patronage, Edinburgh University (interest ceased 6 May 2017)

## **MCINTOSH OF HUDNALL, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional freelance work for Clore Leadership Programme

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Board Member, Roundhouse Trust (interest ceased 1 February 2017)

Board Member, National Opera Studio (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Board Member, Southbank Sinfonia

Trustee, Thaxted Church Trust (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Deputy Chairman and Board Member, Royal Shakespeare Company

## **MCINTOSH OF PICKERING, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director and sole owner, Anne McIntosh Consulting Limited (strategic advice on food, farming and the environment; personal clients are: (a) engaged by Shepherd and Wedderburn LLP (law firm) as a strategic consultant solely engaged in the provision of consultancy services on a sub-contracted basis to the Water Industry Commission for Scotland; (b) consultant to the Board of the Dispensing Doctors' Association (advising on NHS and on rural policy matters); (c) consultant, Cumberlege Connections Ltd (NHS leadership awareness programmes))

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Advocate; member of Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh (non-practising)

### **Category 3: Clients**

Water Industry Commission for Scotland; Dispensing Doctors' Association; Cumberlege Connections Ltd (see also category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Anne McIntosh Consulting Limited (100 per cent ownership)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member receives occasional hospitality (lunches, teas, dinners) which cumulatively exceeds the registration threshold from: Scotch Whisky Association (SWA); British Irish Chamber of Commerce; British Marine; Hippodrome Holdings Ltd

The Member receives invitations from Coral and York Racecourse to attend racing at York

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the All-Party Parliamentary Beer Group, the All-Party Parliamentary Group for Food and Drink Manufacturing, the All-Party Parliamentary Racing and Bloodstock Industries Group, the All-Party Parliamentary Wine and Spirit Group, the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the Film Industry and the British-Danish All-Party Parliamentary Group the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice President, Association of Drainage Authorities (ADA)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, National Energy Action: Action for Warmer Homes (registered charity)

Member, Rural Affairs Committee of the Church of England Synod

President, Huby and Sutton Agricultural Show

President, North Yorkshire Moors Railway

Vice President, Encephalitis Society

Vice President, National Association of Child Contact Centres (NACCC)

**MCKENZIE OF LUTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in Westminster from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Advisory Member, London Luton Airport Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, The Shared Learning Trust (formerly Barnfield Academy Trust)

Member, Court of University of Bedfordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, NOAH Enterprise, Luton, Beds (social enterprise charity assisting disadvantaged people in Luton and surrounding areas)

President, RoSPA (Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents)

A Vice President of the Local Government Association



## **MCNALLY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of the Youth Justice Board (interest ceased 17 March 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Hertfordshire

## **MEACHER, BARONESS**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats in Highgate, London N6, from which rental income is received

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Grant from Open Society Foundation for Research Officer and other expenses of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for Drug Policy Reform

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Dignity in Dying

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Haemophilia Society

Chairman, European Initiative for Drug Policy Reform

## **MENDELSON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Europa Healthcare Group (formerly Europa Hospitals Group Ltd) (healthcare)

Director, Green Bay Capital Ltd (financial services and investments)

Director, Heath Street Ltd (business and management consultancy)

Director, Redbus Group Ltd (holding company)

Director, Red Capital Ltd (business services and venturing)

Director, Reel One Partnership (development and pre-production services)

Director, Europa Hospitals (UK) Ltd (non-trading at present)

Director, Europa Hospitals (Spain) Ltd (non-trading at present)

Director, SportsArchiveCo Ltd (sports rights)

Director, Cogress St Edmunds Terrace 2 Limited Partnership (property development)

Director, Cogress Redington Road Limited Partnership (property development)

Director, Cyber Protection Ltd (digital security)

Director, Cogress Lyon Way Limited Partnership (property development)

Director, Dakota Holdings (bid vehicle)

Director, Oakvale Capital Advisory Ltd (Business development, services and holding company)

Director, Cusp Games Limited (gaming)

Director, Cogress Grandson Limited Partnership (property development)

Director, Hellstorm Ltd (publishing)

Director, Cavendish Investment Group (Equity Investments)

Director, Cogress Regents Park Road Limited Partnership (property development finance)

Director, Build Up Academy Ltd (education and training)

Director, Barnet Youth Zone Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Oakvale Capital LLP

Senior Adviser, Value Retail plc (general commercial)

Member (formerly Chairman), Advisory Board of Cogress (real estate)

Advisory Board Member, Lift Off Ventures (technology venture fund) (interest ceased 23 April 2017)

Chairman, Redbus Group (holding company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Europa Healthcare Group (formerly Europa Hospitals Group Ltd) (healthcare)

Green Bay Capital Ltd (financial services and investments)

Red Capital Ltd (business services and venturing) Gdsz Ltd (dormant)

Cyber Protection Ltd (digital security)

Dakota Holdings (bid vehicle)

Cusp Games Limited (gaming)

Cavendish Investment Group (equity investments)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

SportsArchiveCo Ltd (sports rights)

Arguro Invest AB (gaming and leisure) (holding held through a nominee)

Tokamak Energy Ltd (energy)

Ellmount Interactive AB (gaming and leisure) (holding held through a nominee)

Sportslate Ltd (sports technology)

Whalar Ltd (digital content creation marketplace)

Woodford Patient Capital Trust

Woodford Equity Income Fund

Woodford Income Focus Fund

Witan Investment Trust

Long Neck Ltd (gaming)

Ellipsis Entertainment Ltd (leisure and entertainment)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Europa Healthcare Group and related companies

Green Bay Capital Ltd

Red Capital Ltd

Cyber Protection Ltd

Dakota Holdings

Oakvale Capital Advisory Ltd

Cusp Games Limited

Hellstorm Ltd

Cavendish Investment Group

Build Up Academy Ltd

SportsArchiveCo Ltd

CedarsOak Ltd

Progress Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Part ownership in residential and commercial units in Ayr, Harrogate, Hull and London from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality at Cheltenham Festival, 16-17 March 2017, was received from Ladbrokes Coral Group and William Hill

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, CedarsOak Ltd (acts as secretariat to All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group)  
Director, Progress Ltd (Labour Party pressure group)  
Board Member Designate, DSSI Global Limited (oil and gas and other commodities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, International Advisory Board, School of Public Policy, Tel Aviv University  
Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Progress Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Council (formerly Trustee and Director), Bnai Brith Hillel Foundation  
Chairman, Advisory Council (formerly Trustee and Director), Holocaust Educational Trust  
Trustee, Linell Trust  
Board Member, World Jewish Affairs Fund  
Trustee and Director, Franks Family Foundation  
President and Trustee, Commonwealth Jewish Council  
Deputy Chairman and Trustee, Barnet Youth Zone  
Joint President, Norwood (charity)

## **MILLER OF CHILTHORNE DOMER, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Vignobles Temperley  
Temperley Wines

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SE11 from which rental income is received  
Vineyard in Dordogne, France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Wildlife Link  
Co-President, Parliamentarians for non-nuclear proliferation and disarmament  
Trustee, CMAP (Latin American charity for street children)  
President, Josephine Butler Society

## **MITCHELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Board Member, 82 Portland Place Limited (management company)  
Board Member, 82 Portland Place Investment LLP

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

82 Portland Place Limited (management company)  
82 Portland Place Investment LLP  
Instant Impact Limited (graduate recruitment)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Chairman, Instant Impact Limited (formerly Instant Impact Interns Limited) (graduate recruitment)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Genesis Research Trust (registered charity)

Trustee, Lowy Mitchell Foundation (registered charity)

Trustee, Living Online Lab (non-profit organisation based in New Jersey, USA)

**MOBARIK, BARONESS**

Nil

Exempt from registration, as a Member of the European Parliament who is thereby disqualified from sitting or voting in the House of Lords

**MOGG, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**MONE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

MGM Media (private unlimited company owned 100% by Member; company manages Member's brand, TV work, speaking engagements, book publication, endorsements, mentoring etc; QVC Jewellery is a client of the company; certain income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to company)

UBeauty Global (private unlimited company owned 100% by Member; company's business is tanning and beauty range of products, including UTan) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Director, MMI Global Limited (private limited company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Regular income is received from speaking engagements listed below as and when they occur

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

MGM Media (see category 1)

UBeauty Global (see category 1) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

MMI Global Limited (49% shareholder) (private limited company) (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Ultimo Brands International Limited (20% holding)

Weshop (formerly Social Superstore Limited) (retail sale via mail order houses or Internet) (5 per cent holding)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Weshop (formerly Social Superstore Limited) (retail sale via mail order houses or Internet) (unremunerated but Member holds 5 per cent of shares)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Appointed by Prime Minister as entrepreneurship tsar to lead government review on supporting business start-ups in disadvantaged communities

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Barrowman Foundation (charity)

## **MONKS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Thompson's Solicitors, London WC1

Trustee Director, Now: Pensions

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Alternate member, Takeover Panel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Manchester Business School (interest ceased 10 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, British Airline Pilots' Association (BALPA)

Vice President, Justice for Colombia

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Involvement and Partnership Association (IPA)

## **MONTROSE, DUKE OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Montrose Estates 1992 Ltd (property and leisure)

Director, Kilsyth Limited (production of hydro-electric power)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer (now retired); formerly in receipt of agricultural, conservation and rural subsidies (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Kilsyth Limited (production of hydro-electric power)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm (interest ceased 15 June 2017) and farmland in Stirlingshire, including residential properties

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA, 8-19 September 2017, as a guest of Clan Graham of America; costs met by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Associate, British Veterinary Association

Board Member, Anglo-Nordic Productions Trust

Chairman, Loch Lomond Riparian Owners' Association

President, Clan Graham Association Inc

President, National Sheep Association (interest ceased 25 August 2017)

President, Strathendrick Agricultural Society

## **MOONIE, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Bwin.Party plc (internet gambling) (interest ceased 18 October 2017)

Alliance Trust plc (interest ceased 18 October 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Council, Perseus Global (defence, medical and security services)

**MOORE OF LOWER MARSH, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

1.25% Treasury index-linked 2017 (index-linked gilt)

1.25% Treasury index-linked 2055 (index-linked gilt)

CG Portfolio Fund Real Return (overseas index-linked bond fund)

US Treasury 1.625% TIPS 2015 (US government index-linked bond)

Better Capital (distressed business turnaround)

Eidesis Structured Credit Fund (credit fund)

Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund of Funds 2009 Ltd (credit fund)

BT Group (telecommunications)

Carclo plc (technical plastic)

Vodafone Group (telecommunications)

Kraft Foods (food)

CF Ruffer European Fund (OEIC - Europe)

Ericsson (LM) Telecom (telecommunications)

CF Ruffer Japanese Fund (OEIC)

Daiwa Securities (broker)

Japan Residential Investment Co (investment trust)

Kao Corp (consumer goods)

Nippon Telegraph & Telephone (telecommunications)

Sumitomo Mitsui Financial Group (bank)

CF Ruffer Pacific Fund (OEIC)

CF Ruffer Baker Steel Gold Fund (OEIC)

Highland Timber - in liquidation (timber)

CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund (OEIC)

CF Ruffer Equity & General Fund (OEIC)

CF Ruffer Total Return Fund (OEIC)

Red Kite Metals (hedge fund)

US Treasury 1.375% TIPS 15/07/18 (US government index-linked bond)

US Treasury 2.125% TIPS 15/04/40 (US government index-linked bond)

Ruffer Illiquid Strategies Fund 2011 Ltd (illiquid investments fund)

RSA Insurance Group plc (insurance)

Johnson & Johnson (health care; pharmaceuticals)

Merck & Co, Inc (pharmaceuticals)

Wal-Mart Stores, Inc (consumer goods)

Hamborner REIT AG NPV (German property)

Koninklijke KPN NV (telecommunications)

Novartis AG (pharmaceuticals)

TAG Immobilien AG NPV (German property)

Atlantic Fund Management Japan Growth (investment trust)

INPEX Corporation NPV (oil and gas)

Resona Holdings NPV (bank)

T & D Holdings, Inc NPV (life assurance)  
Eredene Capital plc (Indian infrastructure)  
FWD: EUR Vs GBP 15/06/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: EUR Vs GBP 15/09/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: JPY Vs GBP 15/06/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: JPY Vs GBP 15/09/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
FWD: USD Vs GBP 15/07/2011 (forward foreign exchange)  
A\$ Protection Warrant 15/09/11 ex 19/05/11 Barcap (currency protection warrant)

## **MORGAN OF DREFELIN, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, Breast Cancer Now (UK's largest breast cancer charity, created by the merger of Breast Cancer Campaign and Breakthrough Breast Cancer) (registered charity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, BCC Trading Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Member, Expert Panel on Invitation Support Materials for Cancer Screening (interest ceased 16 August 2017)  
Director, BCN Trading Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign Scotland (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breakthrough Breast Cancer (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breakthrough Promotions Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breakthrough Enterprises Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, Breast Cancer Campaign and Breakthrough Breast Cancer Ltd (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)  
Director, BCN Research Limited (wholly owned subsidiary of Breast Cancer Now) (registered charity)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, University College, London  
Member, Royal Marsden NHS Hospital Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Carmarthenshire Lung Cancer Campaign (interest ceased 16 August 2017)  
Chair (formerly Board Member), National Cancer Research Institute  
Trustee, Tickled Pink Charitable Foundation  
Trustee, Breast Cancer Campaign (charitable company)  
Trustee, Breast Cancer Now (charitable company) (interest ceased 16 August 2017)  
Trustee, Breast Cancer Campaign Scotland (charitable company)  
Trustee, Breakthrough Breast Cancer (charitable company)

## **MORGAN OF ELY, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, National Assembly of Wales (constituency of Mid and West Wales)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

A house in St Davids, Pembrokeshire

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

The Member is eligible for a pension from the European Parliament when she reaches the age of 63

## **MORGAN OF HUYTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Carphone Warehouse (interest ceased 7 September 2017)

Non-executive Director, Countryside Properties plc (formerly Countryside Properties (UK) Ltd)

Non-executive Director, Carillion plc (facilities management and construction services)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Board of ARK (Absolute Return for Kids; charity)

Mentor for Mentore Consulting LLP

Occasional media work (interest ceased 10 January 2017)

Chair, Royal Brompton & Harefield NHS Foundation Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Vice Chairman of Council (formerly Member of Council), King's College, University of London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Future Leaders (head-teacher training; charity) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Board Member, Teaching Leaders (middle school leaders' training) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Trustee, Frontline (social work charity)

Trustee STIR (international education charity)

Chair, Ambition School Leadership (formed from Future Leaders and Teaching Leaders)

## **MORGAN, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Retired Academic

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Oxford University International Summer School

Visiting Professor, King's College, London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, History of Parliament Group

Trustee, Elizabeth Russell Memorial Trust (for history graduates)



Vice President, Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion and LLAFUR (Welsh Labour History Society)  
Gorsedd of Bards, National Eisteddfod of Wales

## **MORRIS OF ABERAVON, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional lecturing  
Occasional TV work and journalism

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, College of St George, Windsor Castle  
Trustee, St George's, Windsor

## **MORRIS OF BOLTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, World Travel Market Advisory Council  
Chairman of the Governance Group for the Register of Providers of Cosmetic Injectable Treatments  
Chairman of the Centre for Islamic Finance  
Consultant, TES Global Advisory Board (TES Global Ltd, publisher of the TES and THE amongst other things) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

### **Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

As a Patron (i.e. honorary member) of the Travel Club, I am entitled to free use of the Club's facilities (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President, Medical Aid for Palestinians (charitable company limited by guarantee)  
Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Jordan, Kuwait and the Palestinian Territories

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, HM Government's Business Task Force for Syria and the Region \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Benevolent Institution  
Co-chair, Women in Public Policy  
Vice President, Conservative Middle East Council  
President, Bolton Lads and Girls Club

## **MORRIS OF HANDSWORTH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Panel on Takeovers and Mergers  
Adviser, Voice newspaper (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

## **MORRIS OF YARDLEY, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chair, McDonald's Education Company Limited (interest ceased 30 June 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of Strategy Board, Institute of Effective Education, University of York (formerly funded by University of York now funded by Bowland Trust from 1 February 2016)

Chair, Northern Education

I write a monthly column for Guardian Education (interest ceased 5 September 2017)

Chair, Birmingham Education Partnership

Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016, Hackney Headteachers, in St Albans for Hackney Education Trust

Speaking engagement, 24 November 2016; participation in Seminar at Jubilee Centre, University of Birmingham for University of Birmingham

Speaking engagement, 27 January 2017, Headteachers' Conference, North West NAHT, Southport

Speaking engagement, 29 January 2017, School Governors' Conference, Hackney Learning Trust

Speaking engagement, 15 February 2017, Headteachers' Conference, Cheshire West and Chester Headteachers' Association, in Windermere, Cumbria

Speaking engagement, 14 June 2017, speech to school leaders, PiXL, London

Speaking engagement, 1 July 2017, Governors' Conference, Brighton and Hove Local Authority

Speaking engagement, 12 July 2017, Conference of School Governors, Lincoln; Lincoln Diocesan Board of Education

Speaking engagement, 25 August 2017, conference of teaching staff for LiFE Multi-academy Trust, Bosworth Academy, Leicestershire

Speaking engagement, 25 August 2017, Life Multi Academy Trust Conference, Leicestershire

Speaking engagement, 5 October 2017, Hertfordshire Primary School Headteachers' conference - Herts for Learning, Brighton

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of the Council, Goldsmiths College, University of London

Member of the National Council, Church of England Education Advisory Committee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, The Roundhouse

Member, Advisory Group, Manchester Museum for Science and Industry

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Poetry Archive (registered charity)

Chair, Hughes Syndrome Foundation

Trustee and Vice Chair, Sunderland Football Foundation

**MORROW, LORD****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Dungannon & South Tyrone, Borough Council (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

Member, Northern Ireland Assembly, Belfast (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Moygashel Development Association  
Director, Dungannon Development Association

**MOUNTEVANS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, H Clarkson & Co Ltd (shipbrokers) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)  
Director, Clarkson Shipbroking Group Ltd (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Clarkson plc (shipping services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director and Trustee, White Ensign Association  
Director, Council of Almoners, Christ's Hospital  
Director, Maritime UK  
Chairman, Maritime London  
Director, Lord Mayor's Show Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, City of London Academy, Islington (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Almoner (Trustee), Christ's Hospital School  
Alderman of the City of London  
Honorary Captain, Royal Naval Reserve  
President, City of London Sea Cadet Corps

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Seafarers UK  
Trustee, St Paul's Chorister Trust  
Trustee, Mansion House Scholarship Scheme  
Younger Brother, Trinity House (charity)  
Member of the Court and Past Prime Warden, Worshipful Company of Seawrights  
Honorary Court Assistant, Worshipful Company of Wheelwrights

**MOYNIHAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Hydrodec Group plc (cleantech)  
Director, Aquantis Inc (ocean current technology) (interest ceased 31 May 2017)  
Chairman, Buckthorn Partners LLP (private equity fund specialising in oil and gas services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

CMA Consultants (consultancy to energy and engineering-related companies)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Rowan Companies Inc (drilling and manufacturing) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Hydrodec Group plc (cleantech)  
Zeropex AS (renewable energy) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Aquantis, Inc (ocean current technology)  
BP Inv1 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)  
BP Inv2 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)

BP Inv3 LP (private equity investment specialising in oil and gas services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Cottage in East Sussex from which rental income is received (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Football Association at Wembley Stadium, 22 April 2017, for Chelsea v Tottenham Hotspur FA Cup Semi-Final game; tickets and hospitality provided by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Court of Assistants, the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers (significant interests in 12 schools)

Chairman of the Haberdashers' Foundation Committee

Chairman, International Concussion and Head Injury Research Foundation Ltd

Director, The Haberdashers' Investment Company (interest ceased 8 December 2016)

Director, The Haberdashers' Operating Company (interest ceased 8 December 2016)

Director, The International Concussion and Head Injury Research Foundation Limited

Director, Concussion in Sport Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Welsh Amateur Rowing Association

Advisory Council Member, British Expertise

Life Member, British Rowing

President, British Water Ski

Fellow, Royal Geographical Society

President, Canoeing Foundation

Trustee, The Concussion Foundation

Second Warden of the Worshipful Company of Haberdashers' and Director, Haberdashers' Millennium Treasures Trust (interest ceased 6 December 2016)

Trustee, William Jones's Schools Foundation (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Trustee, Haberdashers' Aske's Charity (interest ceased 24 November 2016)

Trustee, Monmouth Schools' Charitable Trust

## **MURPHY OF TORFAEN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Torfaen Museum Trust

## **MURPHY, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Alzheimer's Society

## **MYNERS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and a Managing Partner, Autonomous Research LLP (independent research on banking and insurance companies)  
Chairman and Partner, Cevian Capital (UK) LLP (international equity investment)  
Director, OJSC MegaFon (Russian mobile voice and data)  
Chairman and Director, Nomad Holdings Ltd (food production company)  
Non-Executive Director, Windmill Hill Asset Management Limited (portfolio investment)  
Director, J2 Acquisition Limited (investment company)  
Chairman, Landscape Acquisition Holdings Limited (investment company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Pensions and other benefits arising from past employment by: NM Rothschild and Sons Ltd; Gartmore; Marks & Spencer  
Member of CQS Global Advisory Board (asset management)  
Chairman, Daniel J Edelman Limited (business communications company)  
Vice Chairman, Global Counsel LLP (public policy and regulatory advice)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

RIT Capital Partners plc  
Pendennis Shipyard Ltd  
The Mustique Company (owners/operators of a private island)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Complimentary service from Breaking Views (news service)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Tate Foundation (registered charity)

## **NASEBY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Director, City Disputes Panel (interest ceased 21 December 2016)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Commercial woodlands at Caesar's Camp, Sandy, Bedfordshire in partnership with wife

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Sri Lanka, 2-7 January 2017, as guest of Sri Lankan government in Member's capacity as President of the All-Party British Sri Lanka Group; travel and accommodation met by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Cofradia del Vino Chileno

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Victoria County History for Northamptonshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Founder Member, Save our Savers

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Parliamentary Contributory Pension Fund  
President, Northamptonshire County Cricket Club  
President, Portcullis Club, Bedfordshire (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

## **NASH, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

CVS (UK) Limited (veterinary centres)  
Laird plc (electronics)  
D S Smith plc (packaging products)  
Whitbread plc (hotels and beverages) (interest ceased 6 April 2017)  
Hayward Tyler Group plc (industrial engineering) ceased 6 April 2017)  
United Utilities plc (utilities)  
EasyJet plc (airline) (interest ceased 2 July 2017)  
Wejo Limited (automotive)  
Data Cloud Limited (software)  
HM Holding Ltd (automotive)  
Pod Food Ltd (restaurants)  
Detour Gold Corporation (mining)  
Alphabet Inc (software) (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
Advanced Skills Initiative Ltd (software)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil/gas)  
Artorius Wealth Limited (funds management)  
Peak Software Systems, Inc  
RotaGeek (scheduling software)  
Takumi International Ltd (marketing)  
Blend Media (marketing)  
Adimo (software)  
Sphere Fluidics (medical)  
Roche Holding AG (medicines and diagnostics)  
Taylor Wimpey plc (construction)  
Legal and General plc (insurance)  
General Electric Corporation (industrial company)  
Amazon Inc (electronic commerce company)  
Priceline Group (travel)  
MasterCard Inc (financial services)  
Check Point Software Technologies Ltd  
Amadeus IT Group (IT provider)  
Qudini Ltd (business software)  
The Motorist's Organisation Limited (internet automotive applications)  
Sorted Holdings Limited (software)  
Everyday Adventures Limited (food)  
Gokart (software)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Education  
Director, Future Academies (schools; private company limited by guarantee  
without share capital; see category 10(e))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Pimlico Academy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Future (sponsors small group of South Westminster schools, Future  
Academies (see category 10(a)); registered charity)

**NEUBERGER OF ABBOTSBURY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Arbitrator, One Essex Court, Temple, London EC4Y 9AR  
Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Prisoners Abroad  
President, Centre for German-Jewish Studies, University of Sussex  
Trustee, Mental Health Research UK

## **NEUBERGER, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional broadcasting for BBC (fees normally over £1000 per annum)  
Senior Rabbi, West London Synagogue

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London NW1 from which rental income is received  
Flat in Leamington Spa, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Consultant, Clore Duffield Foundation (on Jewish matters)  
Chair, Liverpool Care Pathway Review  
Member, Advisory Forum, KAICIID (King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz International Centre for Interreligious and Intercultural Dialogue)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Full Fact  
Trustee, Walter and Liesel Schwab Charitable Trust  
Trustee, Social Market Foundation  
Trustee, Van Leer Group Foundation and Van Leer Jerusalem Institute  
Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council  
Trustee, Rayne Foundation  
Trustee, Community Services Trust

## **NEVILLE-JONES, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Council Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council  
Adviser to Ridge Global LLC (formerly Ridge-Schmidt), Washington DC (cyber security consultants)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Svalbard, Norway, 28 August – 1 September 2017 as part of parliamentary group to visit British scientists at NERC Arctic Research station in Ny-Ålesund and learn more about Britain's contribution to polar science; travel and accommodation met by All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Polar Regions (with sponsorship from Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation and Mamont Foundation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board member, Cyclotron Trust (particle therapy research)  
Chairman of Advisory Board, Cyber Security Challenge  
Chairman, Bank of England's Senior Cyber Advisory Panel (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, Lancaster University

## **NEVILLE-ROLFE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Commercial Secretary (Minister of State) at Her Majesty's Treasury (interest ceased 15 June 2017) (interest as Minister of State at the Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy ceased 21 December 2016)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Amazon.com (US retail)  
Facebook Inc (US tech)  
Tesco plc (food and drug retailer)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two houses in London SE11 owned jointly with husband, one of which also owned with son  
Cottage near Chilmark, Wiltshire, jointly owned with husband from which rental income is received  
One third share in family property in Wardour, Wiltshire from which rental income is received

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Sienna, Italy, 14-16 September 2017, to attend 25th Pontignano Conference to discuss Anglo Italian relations; organised by British Council; conference paid for 2 nights' accommodation, food and transfers to/from airport

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest with husband of English Cricket Board (ECB) at England v South Africa test match at Lord's Cricket Ground, 7 July 2017  
As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Racing and Bloodstock Industries Group, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Governor, London Business School

## **NEWBY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Remuneration from the Parliamentary Office of the Liberal Democrats (POLD) in respect of duties and responsibilities as Leader of the Liberal Democrat Peers in the House of Lords

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats in Lambeth, London, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received (one interest ceased 15 June 2017)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives advice and technical assistance from BFC Marcomms Ltd in relation to his use of social media to support his parliamentary work and other political activities

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Transformation Trust (registered educational charity)



Trustee, Sport Legacy Foundation (registered charity)

## **NEWCASTLE, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Stevenage, Hertfordshire

House in Stevenage, Hertfordshire, owned jointly with spouse

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hild Bede Trust

Trustee, St Hilda's Trust

Trustee, Shepherd's Law Hermitage Trust

Trustee, Lindisfarne Regional Training Partnership (learning opportunities for adult Christians)

Church Commissioner

## **NEWLOVE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Victims' and Witnesses' Commissioner

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of The Stefanou Foundation at Sir Simon Milton Foundation annual dinner, 25 October 2017

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Board, Centre for Contemporary Colonial Law, University of Bolton

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Founder, Newlove Warrington Campaign (aims to make the town a safer and better place)

## **NICHOLSON OF WINTERBOURNE, BARONESS**

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives research and office-support services from the AMAR International Charitable Foundation and from the Iraq Britain Business Council (IBBC)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Minister's Trade Envoy to Iraq, Azerbaijan and Turkmenistan

Board Member and President, Asociatia Children's High Level Group (Romanian charitable organisation)

High Representative for Romanian Child Rights and Welfare

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

International Board of Visitors, University of Oklahoma

Board Member, Strategic Development Board, Durham Global Security Institute

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Booker Prize for Russian Fiction

Vice President, Man Booker Prize for English Fiction  
President, Caine Prize for African Writing

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation  
President (formerly Chairman), Iraq Britain Business Council  
Chairman, AMAR International Charitable Foundation  
UK delegate to international Parliamentary Network “Women Free from Violence”

**NICOL, BARONESS**

**Nil**

Information not yet received

**NOAKES, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Deputy Chairman, Ofcom

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Amazon.com Inc (on-line retail)  
AstraZenica plc (pharmaceuticals)  
BHP Billiton plc (mining)  
BP plc (energy)  
Capita Group plc (support services)  
Carpetright plc (retail)  
Centrica plc (energy)  
Croda International (chemicals)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
JP Morgan American Investment Trust plc (United States)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy)  
Smith & Nephew plc (engineering)  
Unilever plc (general industrial)  
Associated British Foods plc (food)  
HSBC Holdings plc (banking)  
JP Morgan Chinese Investment Trust plc (China)  
JP Morgan Indian Investment Trust plc (India)  
Severn Trent plc (water)  
Whitbread plc (food and drink/leisure)  
Fidelity China Special Situations plc (China)  
Polar Capital Technology Trust plc (technology)  
Tate & Lyle plc (ingredients for food, beverage and other industries)  
Royal Bank of Scotland Group plc (banking)  
European Investment Trust plc (Continental European securities)  
Fidelity European Values plc (Continental European companies)  
Baillie Gifford Japan Trust (Japan)  
Experian plc (financial services)

Templeton Emerging Markets Investment Trust plc (emerging markets)  
J Sainsbury plc (retail)  
IMI plc (engineering)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
Bellway plc (house building)  
Aberdeen Japan Investment Trust (Japan)  
Aberforth Smaller Companies Investment Trust (small companies)  
Artemis Smaller Companies Fund (small companies)  
Blackrock Small Companies Fund (small companies)  
Diageo plc (beverages)  
Alphabet Inc (formerly Google Inc) (technology)  
Legal & General plc (insurance)  
Next plc (retailing)  
Persimmon plc (housebuilding)  
St James's Place plc (financial services)  
Allianz Technology Trust plc (technology)  
iShares China Large Cap UCITS (China)  
Land Securities Group plc (property)  
Standard Life plc (investment management)  
Apple Inc (technology)  
Meggitt plc (engineering)  
Relx plc (media)  
Young & Co Brewery plc (drinks industry)  
WH Smith plc (retail)  
3i Group plc (investments)  
Henderson Small Companies Investment Trust (smaller companies)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
RPC Group plc (general industrial)  
Easyjet plc (airline)  
Intercontinental Hotels plc (hotels)  
Microfocus International plc (technology)  
Reckitt Benckiser Group plc (general industrial)  
Sage Group plc (technology)  
Supergroup plc (retail)  
Worldpay Group plc (financial services)  
DCC plc (support services)  
Vesuvius plc (engineering)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Goudhurst House (Management) Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Long leasehold property in Kent

## **NORFOLK, DUKE OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Arundel Services Ltd (trust and estate management)  
Fitzalan Estates Ltd (industrial and commercial property)  
Norfolk Estate Farms Ltd  
Oxis Energy Ltd (lithium sulphur battery producer)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Arundel Services Ltd (trust and estate management provider)  
Norfolk Estate Farms Ltd  
Norfolk Trustees Ltd (family trustee company)  
Helios plc (Lloyds insurance provider)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Helperby Therapeutics plc (drugs)  
Oxis Energy Ltd (lithium sulphur battery producer)  
Kindeo Ltd (an App Start-up)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Arundel Services Ltd  
Fitzalan Estates Ltd  
Norfolk Estate Farms Ltd  
Oxis Energy Ltd  
Norfolk Trustees Ltd  
Helios plc

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Sussex including residential and commercial properties  
Farmland in Norfolk including residential properties  
Moorland and farmland in North Yorkshire including residential properties  
Farmland in South Yorkshire including residential properties  
Commercial and industrial properties in Sheffield  
Commercial property in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Arundel Castle Trustees Ltd  
Arundel Castle Enterprises Ltd  
Houghton Estates (Norfolk)  
Cholmondeley Estates (Cheshire)  
Compton Estates (North Yorkshire)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Shrewsbury Hospital, Sheffield  
Fitzalan Chapel Charitable Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Tablet Trust  
Trustee, College of Arms Trust  
Arundel and Littlehampton District Scouts  
Arundel Branch, Royal British Legion  
Friends of Arundel Cathedral  
Oxford and Cambridge Catholic Education Board

## **NORTHBOURNE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Betteshanger Investments Ltd (family company invested in property and shares)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Surveyor (non-practising)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Betteshanger Investments Ltd (private company owning several properties); joint shareholder with wife of a minority interest

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land and associated dwellings and buildings in Kent; joint leasehold interest with wife

Residential properties in Kent, including one property let to an independent school

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Betteshanger Charitable Trust

**NORTHBROOK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Almanach de Gotha Limited

Director, Northbrook Farms Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer (arable)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Northbrook Farms Ltd (farming company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Northbrook Farms Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Hampshire, including residential property and a public house

Residential property in London SW1, SW3 and SW11

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to India, 12-18 February 2017, as member of Indo-British All-Party Parliamentary Group Delegation; cost of flights, accommodation and hospitality paid by Government of India

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Fortune Forum

Advisory Board Member, The Iman Foundation (charity)

**NORTHOVER, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour of Greek refugee camps as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference (4-5) and European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM (6); flights, hotel, other travel and per diem were paid by the UK All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Institute of Global Health Innovation, Imperial College, London  
UK Trade Envoy to Angola

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Wilton Park Advisory Council

Trustee, Malaria Consortium

## **NORTON OF LOUTH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Government and Director of Centre for Legislative Studies, University of Hull

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Editor, Journal of Legislative Studies

Director, 61 Richborne Terrace RTM Company Ltd (management company of flats where Member lives)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Warden and Governor, King Edward VI Grammar School, Louth

Administrator, The Jo Carby-Hall Poland Scholarship and Fellowship

Administrator, The Jo Carby-Hall Cyprus Scholarship and Fellowship

Member of Advisory Board, Margaret Thatcher School of Government, University of Buckingham

Co-chair, Higher Education Commission

Director, King Edward VI Education Trust, Louth

Member, Advisory Committee, Forum for British and Irish Political Thought

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, History of Parliament Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Conservative Academic Group

Member, Advisory Board, Centre for Policy Studies

Member, Committee, Conservative History Forum

Co-chair, Campaign for an Effective Second Chamber

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Political Studies Association of UK

Member of Council and Director of Studies, Hansard Society

Member, Advisory Board, Opposition Studies Forum

Council Member, Constitution Unit

Member (ex officio), Study of Parliament Group Executive (in capacity of Events

Organiser for Study of Parliament Group)

Ambassador, Albert Kennedy Trust (supports young LGBT 16-25 year olds who are homeless)

## **NORWICH, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Pilgrimage People Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Sponsor and Trustee, Open Academy Trust (interest ceased 27 August 2017)

Member, Norfolk County Strategic Partnership (interest ceased 27 August 2017)

Trustee, Diocese of Norwich Education & Academies Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Board Member, Norwich Heritage Economic & Regeneration Trust (interest ceased 27 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair and Trustee, Priscilla Bacon Norfolk Hospice Ltd

**NYE, BARONESS**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Actev II Ltd Trading Group (holding company for a number of UK based trading businesses)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Holiday lets in Norfolk owned jointly with husband and another couple, from which rental income is received

House in North Devon

House in Alpes-Maritimes, France

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Partner, Barnsham Barns (Norfolk) LLP

Partner, Machrie Golf LLP (interest ceased 2 May 2017)

General Partner, SPKRBMLP

Director, Actev II Ltd Trading Group including its subsidiary company Actev Limited (holding company for a number of UK based trading businesses)

Director, Machrie Golf Links and Hotel Limited

Director, Another Place Limited (development and running of hotels)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Burma Campaign UK

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Young Women's Trust

**OAKESHOTT OF SEAGROVE BAY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Value and Income Trust plc and subsidiaries (quoted investment trust)

OLIM Property Ltd (investment management)

Aubrey Investments Ltd and its subsidiaries (commercial property investment)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, OLIM Property Ltd (investment managers for pension funds, charities and investment trusts)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Aubrey Investments Ltd and its subsidiaries (commercial property investment)

OLIM Property Ltd (investment management)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

In AIL Pension Scheme: Value and Income Trust plc

CF OLIM Unit Trust (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Aberforth Smaller Companies

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Law Debenture

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Scottish Oriental

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Monks (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Unit Trusts: iShares MCSI Brazil (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Tesco Express, East Wittering (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

In AIL Pension Scheme: Investment Trusts: Herald

In AIL Pension Scheme: Countryside Properties plc

In AIL Pension Scheme: Royal Dutch Shell plc 'B'

In AIL Pension Scheme: Legal & General plc

In AIL Pension Scheme: Marstons plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

OLIM Property Ltd

Aubrey Investments Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Sussex occupied by sister (no rental income)

Flat in London, SE11, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research

Chairman, Coltstaple Trust (registered charity)

**OATES, LORD**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

**O'CATHAIN, BARONESS**

Nil

No registrable interests

**O'DONNELL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director and Strategic Adviser, Brookfield Asset Management

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser to the Chief Executive of Toronto Dominion Bank

Chairman, Frontier Economics

Senior Fellow, Civil Service College, Singapore

Payments from BBC Public Services for broadcasts

Payments from News International for articles

Chairman, PwC Public Interest Board

Adviser to IMF review of Capacity Development

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

The Member holds a number of ISAs, some of which are sector-specific

investments (Euros, property), which collectively exceed the registration threshold

Brookfield Asset Management

**Category 6: Sponsorship**



Associate of Wellbeing programme, Centre for Economic Performance, London School of Economics; provides some finance to support my work on wellbeing (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Committee Member, All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club  
Member, Tech UK BREXIT Advisory Panel

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, University College, London  
Visiting Professor, London School of Economics  
Chair, Advisory Board, Behavioural Insight Issues, Cabinet Office  
Associate, Institute for Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Tablet newspaper  
Member, Economist Trust  
President, Institute for Fiscal Studies  
Chair of Trustees, Pro Bono Economics

## **O'LOAN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Governing Authority, National University of Ireland, Maynooth  
Member, International Contact Group, Spain  
Occasional Correspondent, The Irish Catholic newspaper  
Member, Independent Review Panel for Police Service of Northern Ireland  
Operation Stafford  
Chair, Daniel Morgan Independent Panel (appointed by the Home Secretary)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Catholic Council for Independent Inquiry into Child Sexual Abuse (IICSA)  
Member, Independent Advisory Group, Operation Kenova

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Royal Irish Academy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, NetPLUSS, Club de Madrid

## **O'NEILL OF BENGARVE, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Medical Research Council (and Chairman, Research Ethics Committee)  
Member, Banking Standards Board  
In receipt of royalties from "Constructing Authorities: Reason, Politics and Interpretation in Kant's Philosophy" (Cambridge University Press; January 2016)  
In receipt of royalties from "Justice across Boundaries: Whose Obligations?" (Cambridge University Press; February 2016)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Occasional attendance at breakfasts hosted by Royal College of Physicians which over the course of a calendar year could exceed £140 in value

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of the committee for the appointment of the next British judge on the European Court of Human Rights (interest ceased 28 April 2017)  
Member of Advisory Board, Blueprint for Better Business  
Member, Advisory Council, These Islands

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Past President, British Academy (with various continuing involvements)  
Past Principal, Newnham College (with various continuing involvements)  
Professor Emeritus, University of Cambridge (with various continuing involvements)  
Member of Panel advising on project run by Goldsmiths College, University of London in conjunction with British Academy on inquiry into the future of Public Service Broadcasting (interest ceased 28 April 2017)  
Member of Panel on recommendations for the appointment of new Regius Professorships (interest ceased 30 June 2017)  
Member of the Academy of Medical Sciences oversight group on evidence for risks and benefits of medicines (interest ceased 28 April 2017)  
Member of steering committee, British Academy project on The Future of the Corporation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Council, Royal Institute of Philosophy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chair of Trustees and Member of Council, Foundation for Science & Technology  
Member, Advisory Group, Demos (think-tank) (interest ceased 2 May 2017)  
Member of Committee advising Council of Royal Society on General and Honorary Candidates (16 February 2016 until 31 December 2018)  
Member of Advisory Board, the Huxley Summit (British Science Association event)  
Member, Science Policy Advisory Group, Royal Society

## **O'NEILL OF CLACKMANNAN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Specialist Engineering Contractors Group  
Chairman, Building Services Engineering Employment Agency Alliance  
Machine Technologies Association  
British Chemical Engineering Contractors Association  
Chairman, National Grid Transmission Stakeholder Panel  
Chairman, ScottishPower Retail, Wholesale and Renewables External Stakeholder Engagement Forum

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sole shareholder in Laverockbank Consulting plc

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Energy Action Scotland

President (formerly Vice President), National Energy Action

## **O'NEILL OF GATLEY, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in London SW13

House in Dorset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, SHINE (education charity)

Board member, The Northern Powerhouse Partnership

## **OPPENHEIM-BARNES, BARONESS**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BG Group plc (energy)

## **O'SHAUGHNESSY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director and part-owner, Mayforth Consulting Limited (education-related advice, and strategy; personal client: Healthy Minds Project (interest ceased 1 January 2017))

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Fellow, Jubilee Centre for Character and Virtues, University of Birmingham (a part-time position) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Senior Fellow, Legatum Institute (charitable think-tank) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, Wexo Ltd (graduate recruitment agency) (currently unremunerated but may be remunerated at a future time) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department of Health (unpaid) and a Government Whip (Lord in Waiting) (paid)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Member and wife are sole owners of Mayforth Consulting Limited (see category 1)

Taxila Ltd (education) (see category 10(a))

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Dubai, 10-13 February 2017, to attend and speak at the World Government Summit; cost of flights, food and hotel accommodation met by Government of United Arab Emirates

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), International Positive Education Network (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Director (unpaid), Taxila Limited (education) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Director (unpaid), Edventures Hub Limited (education) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Governors, Floreat Brentford Primary School, Ealing Road, Brentford  
(interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Member, Department for Education Counter-Extremism Reference Group (interest  
ceased 1 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee (Founder), Floreat Education Academies Trust (primary education)

Visiting Fellow, Policy Exchange Limited (registered charity; think-tank) (interest  
ceased 1 January 2017)

Member of Executive, Association of Character Education (building the character  
of children/young people) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Member of Advisory Board, Character Lab (USA) (research-based approaches to  
character that enable children to learn) (interest ceased 1 January 2017)

Member, Advisory Council, Parents and Teachers for Excellence (interest ceased 1  
January 2017)

## **OUSELEY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Football Association Race Equality Advisory Group (interest ceased 15 June  
2017)

Council Member, Football Association (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

One third share in Stanley House Partnership Ltd (providing office accommodation  
for security business in Kent) (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Brooknight Security

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Kick It Out

Chairman, Chandran Foundation (formerly Preset Education and Training Trust)

Council Member, Institute of Race Relations

## **OWEN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Medical Practitioner (non-practising)

Income is received from Methuen Publishing and Haus Publishing for writing  
books; and formerly from international consultancy work (see category 3)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Abbott Laboratories Inc (healthcare)

Abbvie Inc (pharmaceutical research) (interest ceased 21 July 2017)

John Lewis plc

Prusik Umbrella Ucits Fund plc (Asian equity)

Foresight Solar Fund Ltd (environmental funds)

Goldfinch Pictures Ltd (film production)

Wahlgreen Company (drug retailing chain)

BTG (healthcare)

Amazon.com, Inc

Schlumberger Limited (technology for oil/gas industries) (interest ceased 5 July 2017)  
Tesla Motors (interest ceased 5 July 2017)  
Gilead Sciences, Inc (biopharmaceutical company)  
Lancashire Holdings Limited (specialty insurance) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
Intermediate Capital Group plc (specialist asset management)  
Accenture plc (management consulting, technology services)  
Colgate Palmolive (consumer and household products)  
ITV plc (media) (interest ceased 5 July 2017)  
Eli Lilly & Company (pharmaceuticals) (interest ceased 6 June 2017)  
Nike (sportswear)  
Shire plc (specialty biopharmaceuticals)  
Visa Inc (banking services) (interest ceased 4 October 2017)  
Walt Disney (entertainment) (interest ceased 16 August 2017)  
Apple Inc (technology) (interest ceased 21 July 2017)  
Microsoft Corporation (software)  
Sumitomo Dainippon Pharmaceuticals  
Time Warner Inc (media and entertainment)  
Under Armour Inc (sportswear) (interest ceased 19 September 2017)  
Beazley plc (insurance)  
Facebook Inc  
Hyperdynamics Corporation (oil and gas)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to New York, USA, 10-12 October 2017, to address 34th Annual International Churchill Conference; travel paid by The International Churchill Society

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Center for International Humanitarian Co-operation  
Chairman, Daedalus Trust (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, River Thames Society

## **OXBURGH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, 2OC Ltd (clean energy) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Non-executive Director, Green Energy Options Ltd (GEO) (energy monitors to manage domestic energy consumption)  
Non-executive Director, Carbon-12 Ltd (builds sustainable data centres)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional professional advice is given to: Government of Singapore (higher education; water resources; energy); Fujitsu (IT services) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Green Energy Options (energy products)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Cambridge owned jointly with wife

## **OXFORD AND ASQUITH, EARL OF**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Dessna Company Ltd (private trading company)  
Executive Chairman, Zander Group Ltd (including subsidiary Clearearth Ltd)  
(environmental remediation company)  
Non-executive Chairman, Meteor Asset Management Ltd (including subsidiaries  
Meteor Investment Management and Meteor Capital Group Ltd)  
Director, Ferravale Ltd (insurance)  
Non-executive Director, Hansa Trust plc (investment trust)  
Non-executive Director, Group DF (Ukrainian/international group of companies)  
Director, Intec International Ltd (mining remediation company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Dessna Company Ltd (private trading company)  
Zander Group Ltd (environmental remediation company)  
Ferravale Ltd (insurance)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

JKX Oil and Gas plc (shares held with wife)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Earl of Oxford's Mells Estate

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Montpellier Capital Limited (project management company)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Director, British Ukrainian Society  
Trustee, Ukrainian Catholic Foundation

## **OXFORD, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend  
Book royalties are received from Church House Publishing

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Archbishops' Council of the Church of England (interest ceased 5 July  
2017)

## **PADDICK, LORD**

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Celebrity Speaker, accompanied by husband, on cruise Southampton to New York  
via Halifax, Nova Scotia on Queen Mary 2, 4-12 August 2017, operated by Cunard  
(Carnival Group); hospitality (passage, accommodation, meals, internet usage) and  
return flight to the UK (but no fee) provided

## **PALMER OF CHILDS HILL, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Property Redress Scheme Advisory Council

Member, Cosmetic Redress Advisory Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President (formerly Vice President), Liberal Democrat Friends of Israel  
President, Liberal Democrat Friends of Armed Forces (interest ceased 5 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Friends of Israel Educational Foundation  
Vice President, Jewish Leadership Council  
Member, Advisory Board of Community Security Trust  
Member, Advisory Board of Jewish Volunteering Network

## **PALMER, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing partner, family farming partnership

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BP (oil)  
Barclays plc (banking)  
British American Tobacco plc  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
PepsiCo Inc Capital Stock (leisure)  
Royal Dutch Shell (oil)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW1, from which rental income is received  
Farmland near Edinburgh; farmland and cottages in Berwickshire  
Residual beneficiary of Patience Estate (St Lucia)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Member's house and garden is open by appointment to visiting public throughout the year and regularly on Thursdays and Sundays from mid-May to end September  
FIM Timber Growth Fund (forestry)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Convenor, Lords and Commons Cigar and Pipe Smokers' Club  
President, Renewable Energy Authority (transport division)

## **PALUMBO OF SOUTHWARK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Ministry of Sound Group Ltd (dance music and nightclub) (interest ceased 5 December 2016)

## **PALUMBO, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Member, Advisory Board, MerchantBridge & Co (investment company) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Adviser Emeritus, Whitgift School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman Emeritus, Serpentine Gallery  
Chairman, Royal Fine Art Commission Trust

**PANNICK, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising member of the Bar

Contributes fortnightly column on legal issues for The Times

**Category 5: Land and property**

Various properties (flats) in London (owned by wife) from which rental income is received

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Legal Friends of Hebrew University, Jerusalem

**PAREKH, LORD**

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Kenton, Middlesex owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director & Vice President, Nirman Foundation (US-based family foundation)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of Court, University of Bedfordshire

Member of Court, University of Hull

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Anne Frank Educational Trust

Trustee, Rathbone Trust

Trustee, Black Umbrella Trust

**PARMINTER, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Charity Consultant (non-practising)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research



## **PATEL OF BLACKBURN, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Blackburn from which rental income is received

## **PATEL OF BRADFORD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser to Vice Chancellor and University Director of Strategic Partnerships, University of East London (undertake work on a variety of research and consultancy projects with a range of government departments and academic institutions, particularly in the health, social care and criminal justice areas)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Senior Partner, Community Innovations Enterprise Limited Liability Partnership (CIE LLP) (agency that provides research and service evaluation that promotes equality, human rights and inclusion)

Director, KYA Global Ltd

Independent member, Board of Directors, England and Wales Cricket Board

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Special Adviser on Higher Education to The CASS Foundation \*

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for Dementia, University of Salford

Vice President, Institute of Healthcare Management

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Royal Society of Public Health London \*

President, Bradford Courts Chaplaincy Service (Bradford based charity providing support for those engaged in the criminal justice system) \*

President, National Appropriate Adult Network (NAAN) (national organisation ensuring network of appropriate adults for children and vulnerable adults detained or interviewed by Police)

## **PATEL, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Professor of Obstetrics & Consultant Obstetrician, Ninewells Hospital, University of Dundee (retired)

Member of Professional Advisory Committee, Vopulus Limited (medical education technology)

Member, UK-Israel Science Council

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Dundee (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

## **PATTEN OF BARNES, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Russell Reynolds Associates Inc (company research)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, European Advisory Board, Bridgepoint (private equity group)

Member, EDF Stakeholder Advisory Panel (electricity)  
Occasional income from writing and speaking engagements  
Member, International Advisory Board of BP (energy)  
Adviser, Hutchison Europe (telecomms, property, transport)  
Member of Advisory Council of Vontobel Asset Management (fixed annual fee)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

International Adviser, Praemium Imperiale, Japan Art Association  
Co-chair, India-UK Roundtable (interest ceased 15 June 2017)  
Trustee, the Tablet Journal

## **PATTEN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Charterhouse Capital Partners LLP (UK & European private equity)  
Adviser, Thomas Goode & Co Ltd (luxury goods)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Burberry Group plc (luxury clothing)  
Experian plc (global information services) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)  
Lockheed Martin Corporation (global security company)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceuticals)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
Vodafone Group plc (telecommunications)  
HSBC plc (international banking and financial services) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)  
Unilever plc (multinational consumer goods company)  
ICAP plc (UK based voice and electronic dealer broker for financial institutions) (interest ceased 10 January 2017)  
National Grid plc (power supplies and security)  
Berkeley Group Holdings Ltd (residential property development)  
EasyJet plc (airline)  
Legal and General (life assurance and asset management)  
Phoenix Group Holdings (closed life assurance funds consolidator)  
SSE plc (electricity and gas supply)  
Persimmon plc (UK housebuilder)

## **PAUL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman & Director, Caparo Group Ltd (UK-based industrial manufacturing company with operating subsidiary in Europe)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Together with Paul family members jointly and indirectly interested in the whole of the share capital of a number of businesses in UK and internationally; the shares are held through family trusts and principal businesses are: Caparo Group Limited (hotels and property); Caparo Holdings (US) Limited (manufacturing in North

America); Caparo India Limited (conference and leisure centre in India); Caparo Engineering India Limited (manufacturing in India); Caparo Middle East (industrial products sales, warehousing and distribution in Middle East)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Caparo Holdings (US) Limited (manufacturing in North America)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland, Buckinghamshire, from which rental income is received

Two cottages, Buckinghamshire, from which rental income is received when tenanted

Three apartments in Coppet, Switzerland, from which rental income is received when tenanted

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's PA is paid by Caparo Group Ltd and does some work in connection with the Member's parliamentary duties

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, University of Wolverhampton

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Ambika Paul Foundation (charity)

## **PEARSON OF RANNOCH, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All shareholdings are managed by Rathbones and the Member has no influence over any of the dealings

First Property Group plc

Schroders plc (investment management)

HICL Infrastructure Company Limited (infrastructure and property investment)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Deer forest and forestry in West Highlands of Scotland, including residential property

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit with wife to Orlando, Florida, 27 February - 1 March 2017, to speak at US National Religious Broadcasters' annual conference; cost of air fares and hotel paid by National Religious Broadcasters

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Global Britain

Trustee, Rannoch Charitable Trust

## **PEEL, EARL**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord Chamberlain of the Queen's Household

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

JP Morgan Fleming Overseas Investment Trust (investment trust)

Absolute Return Trust Limited (listed hedge fund)

Brevan Howard Macro Limited (listed hedge fund)

BH Global Limited (listed hedge fund)

ETFS Metal Securities Limited (Gold ETF)

Moonpig.com plc (personalised greeting card company)  
King Street (hedge fund)  
Moore Macro Managers Fund (hedge fund)  
Palomino Fund (hedge fund)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Moorland and farms in North Yorkshire let on agricultural tenancies  
Residential property in North Yorkshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Game and Wildlife Conservation Trust  
Trustee, Castle Hill Trust

## **PENDRY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Football Foundation Ltd (sports development charity)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

## **PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, Oak Hill College (interest ceased 10 October 2017)  
Governor, St Andrew's Healthcare (interest ceased 10 October 2017)  
Governor, Oakham School  
Governor, Uppingham School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Leprosy Mission

## **PHILLIPS OF WORTH MATRAVERS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Qatar International Court and Dispute Resolution Centre  
Non-resident Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong  
Role as an Arbitrator  
Visiting Fellow, Mansfield College, Oxford  
Visiting Fellow, Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies  
Chair, Integrity Reporting Board of Mauritius

**Category 5: Land and property**

Ownership of forestry, Pen Afon Nedd, Wales

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Share of a room and research assistance is provided by King's College, London

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Gift from Attorney General of Qatar of a pair of watches, 12 January 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, London Maritime Arbitrators Association

Expert Member, Panel of Recognized International Market Experts in Finance

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Bournemouth University

Visiting Professor, Oxford University

Visiting Professor, King's College, London

President, British Institute of International and Comparative Law

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, European Maritime Law Organisation

President, British Maritime Law Association

President, Endeavour (providing developmental opportunities for young people)

Member, Advisory Committee, Youth at Risk

## **PIDDING, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Armenia, 22-23 September 2017, to attend "Progressivism and Conservatism" conference; transport and accommodation costs met by the Prosperous Armenia Party

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership of Stoke Park Club, Buckinghamshire

## **PINNOCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Yorkshire Water Services Ltd (interest ceased 31 August 2017)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Elected Councillor, Kirklees Council

Local Government Peer, Local Government Association (short, fixed term contracts to work with named Council)

**Category 5: Land and property**

House in Huddersfield, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Whitcliffe Mount School, Cleckheaton

Council Member, University of Huddersfield

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

President, Association of Liberal Democrat Councillors

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Scholes Village Shelter

Trustee and Chair, Yorkshire Water Community Trust

## **PITKEATHLEY, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Third Sector PR (PR for charities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Carers UK

Ambassador, National Voices

Trustee, Cumberland Lodge

Chair, Big Society Trust

**PLANT OF HIGHFIELD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Jurisprudence and Philosophy, and Fellow, King's College, London (retired 31 August 2010; part-time thereafter in same post) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Professor at Sciences Po, Paris (one semester a year, part-time) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Income from academic writings, books and lectures

Professor, University of Tallinn, Estonia (expenses and payment for individual lectures)

Visiting Professor, Institute for Political Studies, Catholic University of Lisbon (expenses, subsistence and payment for lectures) (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Professor of Humanities, University of Winchester

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Pilgrims' School Winchester (interest ceased 18 August 2017)

Emeritus Professor, King's College, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Hansard Trust

**POLAK, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Advisory Board, TWC Associates LLP (strategy consultants advising on government affairs; partners include Markham Services Limited (see below))

Director, Markham Services Limited (Member's company owned 50% by Member and 50% by wife)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Consultant, Jardine Lloyd Thompson Group plc (insurance, reinsurance, employee benefits related advice, brokerage and associated services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Markham Services Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Markham Services Limited (see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to New York, 18-20 September 2017, to attend the UN General Assembly; costs met by ISHRA Consulting Ltd

Visit to Casablanca, Morocco, 24-25 September 2017, for business meetings; costs met by ISHRA Consulting Ltd

Visit to Uganda and Rwanda, 24-27 October 2017; costs met by ISHRA Consulting Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Conservative Friends of Israel Limited

Director (unpaid), Cedarsoak Limited (provides secretariat to All-Party Britain-Israel Parliamentary Group)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Director, Yavneh Foundation Trust (owns the land and buildings from which Yavneh College operates) (interest ceased 1 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Honorary President (unpaid), Conservative Friends of Israel

## **PONSONBY OF SHULBREDE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Eastsib Holding Company Ltd (oil and gas)

Director, RNG Joint Stock Company (oil and gas)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Thesis Unit Trust Management Ltd Climate Assets B (fund investing mainly in companies providing solutions to the challenges of climate change, resource scarcity and population growth)

Baillie Gifford Japan Trust plc (invests in Japanese companies)

Sequoia Economic Infrastructure Income Fund Limited (fund)

Tritax Big Box REIT plc

Herald Investment Trust plc (invests in smaller technology, communications and multi-media companies)

Frontier IP Group plc (asset management)

Polar Capital Technology Trust plc (invests in technology companies)

Secure Income REIT plc

GCP Student Living plc (REIT)

John Laing Infrastructure Fund Ltd

Starwood European Real Estate Finance Ltd (investment company)

HICL Infrastructure Company Limited (invests in infrastructure)

Regional REIT Limited

Doric Nimrod Air Three Limited (investor in aircraft)

Provident Financial plc (financial services)

Cap-XX (electronics)

Haydale Graphene Industries plc (manufacturing)

RELX plc (publishing)

Celadon Mining Ltd (coal)

Compass Group plc (food services)

Lloyds Banking Group plc (financial services)

Unilever plc (consumer goods)

Polar Capital Global Healthcare Growth & Income Trust plc (invests in healthcare stocks)

Composite Metal Technologies plc (materials technology)

Twin Marine Heavylift AS (marine contractor)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Uzbekistan, 2-6 December 2016, to act as monitor in Uzbek presidential election; costs of flights and hotel accommodation met by Uzbek authorities

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Magistrate, Central London Bench, Central London Youth Panel, Greater London Family Panel

Director, TBAP Trust (multi-academy Trust which delivers alternative education)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Uzbek Society (interest ceased 7 December 2016)

## **POPAT, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Advisory and consultancy services, London Inns Hotels (Stratford) Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Office investment in Harrow jointly owned with wife

Residential investment in Pinner

Residential investment in London

Land investment in Stanmore jointly owned with wife

## **PORTER OF SPALDING, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Leader, South Holland District Council, Lincolnshire

Chairman, Local Government Association

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

The Member has a beneficial financial interest in Porter and Verrells Limited, a company in which his wife is a Director and controlling shareholder

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in South Holland, Lincolnshire

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Mendip Council, 23-24 June 2017, at Glastonbury Festival Experience 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, South Holland Homes (community interest company)

Director, Local Government Information House Ltd

Director, Improvement and Development Agency for Local Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

UK Member, World Council, United Cities and Local Government (UCLG)

UK Member, Executive Bureau, United Cities and Local Government (UCLG)

Member, Local/Regional Policy Advisory Board, Manchester Urban Institute

## **PORTSMOUTH, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

Terraced house in St Albans, Hertfordshire



Terraced house in Nunney, Somerset

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Churches Together in England (interest ceased 29 September 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, University of Portsmouth

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Board of Finance

Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Education Trust

Chair and trustee, Portsmouth Diocesan Council for Social Responsibility

Chair and trustee, E C Roberts Trust

Chair and trustee, Grigg Smith Bequest Trust

## **POWELL OF BAYSWATER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, LVMH (Moët-Hennessy Louis Vuitton) Services UK

Director, Financière Agache

Director, LVMH (Moët-Hennessy Louis Vuitton)

Director, Mandarin Oriental Hotel Group

Director, Matheson & Co

Director, Textron Corporation (interest ceased 1 May 2017)

Director, Hong Kong Land Holdings

Member of the Board of the Northern Trust Corporation of the United States (from 1 January 2015)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Rolls-Royce International Advisory Board

Chairman, Advisory Board, Bowmark Capital

Member, Barrick Gold International Advisory Board

Member, Advisory Board, Thales UK

Member, International Advisory Board, Chubb Insurance (formerly ACE Insurance)

Adviser, BAE Systems

Adviser, HCL Technologies (India)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Caterpillar Inc (heavy machinery) (interest ceased 1 May 2017)

Textron Corporation (corporate jets/helicopters)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Advisory Board, Aspide GmbH

Business Ambassador, Prime Minister's Business Ambassadors' Network

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Trustees, Said Business School Foundation, Oxford University

Vice-Chairman, Fudan University Business School, Advisory Board, Shanghai

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Aspen Institute (USA)

Chairman, British Museum Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Atlantic Partnership

Trustee and Non-executive Director, International Institute for Strategic Studies

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Said Foundation  
Trustee, Margaret Thatcher Archives Trust  
Member, Global Board of Advisers to the Council on Foreign Relations  
Vice President, British-Malaysian Society  
Vice President, Great Britain China Centre  
Member, International Advisory Council, Asia House  
Foundation Fellow, Somerville College, Oxford

## **PRASHAR, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Nationwide Building Society

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Jaipur, Rajasthan, India, 3-6 August 2017, to speak at the Festival of Education; all costs met by the Government of Rajasthan

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, International Advisory Board, IE Business School, Spain

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Deputy Chair, British Council

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Cumberland Lodge (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

President, Community Foundation Network

President, National Literacy Trust

Trustee, Philharmonia Trust

## **PRESCOTT, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Fee received from MGN Limited Company to write a weekly column in Sunday Mirror newspaper

As Public Affairs Consultant to Hull University (and honorary Research Fellow) my role is help the university to secure greater coordination with local authorities and other Yorkshire universities and to develop greater contact between Northern

Port Gateway areas of Liverpool and Hull, working with EU transport networks

Speaking engagement, 18 November 2016, CISI Annual Dinner, Bournemouth;

fee, hotel and travel expenses paid by JLA

Fee received from Crackit Productions for appearance on 'When Live TV Goes

Horribly Wrong' TV programme for Channel 5 (filmed on 10 January 2017);

transport to and from venue arranged by Crackit Productions

Fee received from Liberty Bell Productions for appearance on 'Bus Pass Bandits'

TV programme for More4 (filmed on 17 January and 1 February 2017); transport

to and from venue organised by Liberty Bell Productions

Speaking engagement, 5 June 2017, Roche Products Ltd, Welwyn Garden City; fee

and travel expenses paid by Specialist Speakers

Fee received from Crackit Productions for presenting documentary entitled 'Made

in Yorkshire' (filmed on 25 October and 2-3 November 2017); transport and

accommodation organised by Crackit Productions

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Guiyang, China, 15-18 June 2017, to attend EcoForum Global Guiyang Symposium 2017 as guest of Chinese People's Institute of Foreign Affairs (CPIFA) and EcoForum Global Advisory Council (IAC); travel and accommodation was paid by Eco-Forum Global and CPIFA

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board Member, Hull Kingston Rovers Rugby League Club

## **PRICE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Stour Publishing Ltd (book publishing and perry pear growing/making)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Minister of State, Department for International Trade (interest ceased 4 September 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Stour Publishing Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

David Fickling Books Ltd (DFB) (independent publishing house)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Stour Publishing Ltd (see category 1)

## **PRIMAROLO, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Thompson's Solicitors, London WC1

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Remuneration Board, National Assembly for Wales

## **PRIOR OF BRAMPTON, L.**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy (interest as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State at Department of Health ceased 21 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All the Member's shareholdings (some of which may exceed £50,000 in value) have been placed in a discretionary account and the Member has no knowledge of the holdings

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Norfolk

Farmland in Cambridgeshire

Flat in Westminster SW1 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Swannington Investments Limited (investment company)

Director, Swannington Enterprises Limited (non-trading)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor of the following Norwich Schools: Sir Isaac Newton, Jane Austen, Norwich Primary Academy (NPA), Charles Darwin

## **PROSSER, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Trade Union Fund Managers Ltd (company that oversees investments of participating trade unions)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lionel Cooke Memorial Fund Limited (limited company) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Director, Involvement and Participation Association (IPA) (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; registered charity established to encourage management and employee engagement)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Companion, Institute of Management

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity; also Director of associated private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption)

Member, Wilton Park Advisory Council

## **PURVIS OF TWEED, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Self-employed consultant and sole trader trading as Jeremy Purvis; (any income from interests registered in category 2 would be paid to Jeremy Purvis)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited (a social purpose company) in respect of their UK Government contracts to provide training for Iraq Council of Representatives (2016-2017), Parliament of Egypt, National Assembly of Sudan and Parliament of Jordan

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Hammamet, Tunisia, 23-27 November 2016, for the Hammamet Conference on "Visions of a Better Future" with participants from North Africa and UK; travel and accommodation costs paid by British Council

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Morocco, 30 March - 2 April 2017, as part of the inquiry by the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the British Council into "Strengthening Resilience" and to visit UK funded projects working with young leaders, teachers, mentors and entrepreneurs; cost of flights and accommodation paid by British Council

Visit to Uganda, 20-21 April 2017, on behalf of All-Party Parliamentary Group on the Abolition of the Death Penalty; cost of visit met partly by Open Society Fund (OSF) and partly from UK government funds

Visit to Tbilisi and Borjomi, Georgia, 7-9 July 2017, to address a dialogue and peace-building conference; costs of flights and accommodation met by LiNKs and the European Union

Visit to Doha, Qatar, 24-25 July 2017 to attend a conference on freedom of expression hosted by the National Human Rights Committee, Qatar, the International Federation of Journalists and the International Press Institute; cost of flights and accommodation met by the National Human Rights Committee

Visit to Baghdad, Iraq, 28 October 2017, to attend Conference for International Dialogue on Terrorism; flight to Baghdad and accommodation paid for by Government of Iraq

## **PUTTNAM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Enigma Productions Ltd (film & tv)

Chairman, Atticus Education

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Film Distributors Association (independent Chair of industry body)

Consultant, TES Global Advisory Board (TES Global Ltd, Ed Tech Business and owners of TES and THE)

Member, Advisory Board of Accenture (Ireland)

Chair, International Advisory Board, Nord Anglia

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All other holdings are held in a pension fund (Enigma Productions Limited) run by Rathbones and administered by Praxis

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Prime Ministerial Trade and Cultural Envoy to Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

National Digital Champion for Ireland (appointed by Minister of Communications, Republic of Ireland) (interest ceased 12 April 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Deputy Chair, Hansard Society

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Ambassador, UNICEF UK

Trustee, Mohamed S. Farsi Foundation

International Ambassador, WWF

## **QUIN, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Strategic Board, Tyne & Wear Archives & Museums

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Court of Newcastle University

Council Member, University College, Durham (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Gateshead Arthritis Care Association

President, Northumbrian Pipers Association

Vice Chair, Franco-British Society

President of the Northumberland National Park Foundation  
Vice President, Newcastle Association of City Guides

## **QUIRK, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Linguaphone Institute (fixed-fee consultancy) (interest ceased 10 November 2017)

Income from educational services: royalties on publications; fees for articles and lectures; advice to scholars and students

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

BP (oil)

Royal Dutch Shell (oil)

Antofagasta (mining)

AstraZeneca (pharmaceuticals)

GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)

Walgreen Co (drugstores)

HSBC Holdings (banking)

Standard Chartered (banking)

## **RADICE, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Board Member, Policy Network

## **RAMSAY OF CARTVALE, BARONESS**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel, 16–20 December 2016, to attend Australian Israel United Kingdom Leadership Dialogue (AIULD); travel and accommodation paid by Australia Israel Cultural Exchange Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Lords Chair, Labour Friends of Israel

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Development Council, Royal Scottish National Orchestra (RSNO)

Chair, Board of Trustees, Kenneth Lindsay Trust

Chair, Board of Trustees, Wyndham Deedes Trust

## **RAMSBOTHAM, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Helen Hamlyn Trust (youth justice) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Senior Governor, Haileybury College

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, the Centre for Mental Health (mental health in prisons)

Vice Chairman and Trustee, Natural Justice (interest ceased 4 April 2017)  
President, UNLOCK, National Association of ex-Prisoners  
Vice President, National Association of Prison Visitors  
Trustee, International Centre for Prison Studies (interest ceased 4 April 2017)  
President and Trustee, Institute for Food, Brain and Behaviour (formerly Natural Justice)

## **RANA, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Managing Director, Andras House Ltd (property development; hospitality management)  
Director, Andras House Group of Companies (property development; tourism; hospitality)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Director, Andras House Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Andras House Ltd and associated group of companies

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential and commercial properties in Belfast, N Ireland, including houses, flats and an office building

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Thanksgiving Square Belfast Limited (registered in N Ireland)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Rana Charitable Trust  
Shardhanjali Charitable Trust (registered in India)  
Smt Jawala Devi Charitable Trust (registered in India)  
Tsunami N Ireland Appeal (registered in N Ireland)  
President, GOPIO (Global Organisation People of Indian Origin)

## **RANDERSON, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Cardiff Metropolitan University (interest ceased 26 July 2017)  
Pro Chancellor, Cardiff University

## **RAWLINGS, BARONESS**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 30 December 2016 - 7 January 2017, as guest of government of Oman \*

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of Governors, English College Prague (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Chevening Estate

## **RAZZALL, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Barton Brown Limited (financial services)  
World Wide Pay Ltd (debit card processor)  
Blue Dale Corporate Limited (formerly Finurba Corporate Finance Ltd) (interest ceased 27 March 2017)  
North Atlantic Mining Associates Limited (mining company)  
Gameday Enterprises (Australia) Ltd (mining company) (interest ceased 12 January 2017)  
Just Loans plc (finance company)  
Director, NAMA Greenland Limited (mining company)  
NAMA Resources plc (mining company)  
Boxhill Technologies plc (payment processor)  
Director, Naia Limited (medical company)  
MJS Capital plc (financial services company)  
NAMA (Coal) Limited (mining)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Argonaut Associates (corporate finance)  
Partner, RT Associates (corporate finance)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

North Atlantic Mining Associates Limited (mining company)  
Boxhill Technologies plc (formerly Weather Lottery plc) (provider of lottery services to charities and voluntary associations)  
Witney Wines Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Topolski Memoir Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, GovernUp

## **REA, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Heart Forum (now Health Forum UK)  
Trustee, Caroline Walker Trust (interest ceased 19 November 2017)  
Trustee, Mother and Child Foundation (interest ceased 19 November 2017)

## **REBUCK, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director (formerly Non-executive Chair), Penguin Random House UK (book publishing) (interest as Non-executive Chair ceased 31 December 2016)  
Member of Global Board of Representatives, Penguin Random House (book publishing)  
Member, General Management Committee, Bertelsmann (international media corporation)  
Non-executive Director, Koovs plc (fashion etailer aimed at Indian market)  
Non-executive Director, Belmond Ltd (hotel group)



Non-executive Director, Guardian Media Group (publishing)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in London NW6 owned jointly with brother, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair, Council of the Royal College of Art

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Cheltenham Festival and Chair of Cheltenham Literature Festival (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Council, Publishers' Association (interest ceased 31 May 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Quick Reads (previously part of World Book Day registered charity, now part of The Reading Agency registered charity)

Trustee, Tony Blair Faith Foundation (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

## **REDESDALE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

CEO, Carbon Management Association (interest ceased 15 November 2016) \*

CEO, Energy Managers' Association \*

Chairman, Low Energy Company (dormant company) \*

Director, HEELEC Ltd (event organising) \*

Chairman, Yellow Dog Limited (computer graphics company)

Chairman, Energy Saving Consortium Service Company Ltd

Chairman, The Water Retail Company Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

City of London College

Adviser, Energi Mine Limited (blockchain-based business that uses deep learning artificial intelligence models to streamline energy procurement process)

**Category 3: Clients**

As CEO of the Carbon Management Association (interest ceased 15 November 2016) and of Energy Managers' Association, I advise members of the Associations on government policy

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Low Energy Company (dormant company)

HEELEC Ltd (event organising)

The Water Retail Company Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Redesdale Estate, Northumberland, including farmland and commercial and residential property

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Woodstock College Limited (dormant) \*

## **REDFERN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member (formerly Leader) (interest ceased 24 February 2017), North Lincolnshire Council with cabinet responsibility for regeneration and devolution (cabinet membership ceased 16 June 2017)  
Councillor, Axholme Central Ward, North Lincolnshire Council  
Chair, Health and Wellbeing Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Greater Lincolnshire LEP (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Humberside International Airport Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Humber Local Transport Body Board (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Humber UTC Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)  
Director, Rail North Ltd (interest ceased 6 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, North Lincolnshire Children's University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Treasurer, Epworth Town Partnership (interest ceased 16 June 2017)  
Committee Member, Epworth and District Agricultural Society  
Vice Chair, Specialised Healthcare Alliance (interest ceased 3 August 2017)  
Honorary President, Axholme Bridleways Association  
Associate Member, Reserve Forces Cadets Association for Yorkshire and the Humber

## **REES OF LUDLOW, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Royalties are received from the following publishers for books written by the Member: Brockman Inc, Taschen, and Princeton University Press  
Fees are received for writing articles for The Times, Guardian, Financial Times and various magazines

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Joint owner of one house and two flats in Cambridge from which rental income is received

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

As Fellow and former Master of Trinity College Cambridge the Member receives benefits in kind (meals, office accommodation etc)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Former President, Royal Society  
Emeritus Professor, Cambridge University  
Member of Advisory Board, Oxford Martin School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Science Museum Trust  
Trustee, Institute for Advanced Study (Princeton)

## **REID OF CARDOWAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, John Reid Advisory Ltd (risk management; homeland security strategy); remuneration for the advisory services given by the Member to the Chertoff Group (strategic/security consultants) is paid to John Reid Advisory Ltd; any income from the Member's speaking engagements, articles etc listed under category 2 is also paid to John Reid Advisory Ltd

Chairman, Institute for Strategy, Resilience and Security (formerly Institute for Security and Resilience Studies), University College, London (not-for-profit limited company engaging in academic research)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Advisory Board, Shearwater Group plc (digital resilience/cyber security)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

John Reid Advisory Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London from which rental income is received

## **RENFREW OF KAIMSTHORN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

University Professor (retired)

Author, published by: Thames & Hudson; Cambridge University Press

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge

Senior Fellow, McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, Cambridge

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Society of Antiquaries of London (interest ceased 7 April 2017)

Trustee, Antiquity Trust (interest ceased 7 April 2017)

Trustee, Mediterranean Archaeological Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Fellow, British Academy

Fellow, Society of Antiquaries of London

## **RENNARD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Rennard & McTegart Ltd (company set up with wife providing management, campaign, communications and fund-raising consultancy with occasional fees also from speech making, broadcasting, writing and articles; all income from work done personally by the Member goes to Rennard & McTegart Ltd (see category 4(a)); clients listed in category 3)

**Category 3: Clients**

The Member provides public affairs advice to the British Healthcare Trade Association and the International Biocontrol Manufacturers Association via Rennard & McTegart Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

100 per cent holding with wife in Rennard & McTegart Ltd

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Catalonia, Spain, 29 September – 1 October 2017, as an International Visitor during referendum vote; travel and accommodation paid by Public Diplomacy Council of Catalonia

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Commission on the Big Society (on behalf of the Association of Chief Executives of Voluntary Organisations) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Director, British Healthcare Trades Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board of Magna Carta Institute (Brunel University) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Vice President, Local Government Association (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Make Votes Count

## **RENWICK OF CLIFTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Compagnie Financiere Richemont

Non-executive Director, Stonehage Fleming Family and Partners

Non-executive Director, Excelsior Mining Corporation

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, JPMorgan Europe (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Senior Adviser, Appian Natural Resources

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Stonehage Fleming Family and Partners

BHP Billiton plc (mining) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

SAB Miller plc (beers) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

Strata Capital (mining investments) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

## **RIBEIRO, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Independent Reconfiguration Panel

General Surgeon (non-practising)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Essex

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President and Governor, Dean Close School, Cheltenham

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Grand Lodge 250th Anniversary Fund for the benefit of the Royal College of Surgeons

Chairman, Research Review Panel, Pelican Cancer Foundation (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

Member, Honours Committee, Royal College of Surgeons (nominations for national honours)

Chairman, CORESS (confidential reporting system for surgery) (charity)

Court of Assistants, Worshipful Company of Barbers

## **RICHARD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, World Trade Centre (Holdings) Limited (interest ceased 20 June 2017)  
Chairman, World Trade Centre (London) Limited

## **RICHARDS OF HERSTMONCEUX, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Palliser Associates Ltd (provision of strategic advice to governments and companies) (the company is 100% owned by the Member and his wife - see category 4(a); personal clients are: International Institute for Strategic Studies; the King and Government of Bahrain; Apache Asia (traditional merchant bank with offices in Hong Kong and Singapore); CQS (global asset management); Military Speakers Ltd; income from employment listed in category 2 is also paid to Palliser Associates Ltd)

Chairman and Director, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Chairman and Director, Equilibrium Global Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Non-executive Chairman, Arturius International Ltd (a company started by ex-servicemen and specialising in logistic and transport services) (interest ceased 15 December 2016)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Speaking engagement, 2 May 2017, Sanofi plc management conference

Speaking engagement, 15 May 2017, Oakley Capital investors conference

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Palliser Associates Ltd (owned jointly with wife: 55% Member, 45% wife) (see category 1)

Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (Member owns 55% of company; see category 1)

Equilibrium Global Ltd (Member owns 55% of company; see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

Equilibrium Global Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies) (see category 4(a) - no personal clients)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Oman, 22-24 April 2017, to address Omani National Defence College on Strategy; fee and travel expenses paid to Member

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Board, Public (registered as Public International Group; helping premier technology start-ups to transform public services)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, Exeter University

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Ditchley Foundation  
Deputy Grand President, Royal Commonwealth Ex-Services League  
Admiral, British Kiel Yacht Club  
Admiral, Royal Artillery Yacht Club

## **RICHARDSON OF CALOW, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Council for Christians and Jews  
Trustee, London HIV Chaplaincy Trust

## **RICKETTS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Groupe Engie (French-listed global energy services company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser, Lockheed Martin UK (global security and aerospace company;  
Member gives strategic advice to company CEO)  
Speaking engagement, 18 May 2017, Westminster Policy Institute Roundtable,  
London \*  
Consultancy on France for Macro Advisory Partners, London, September 2017

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to UAE, 21-23 October 2017, to address the UAE Ministry of Defence  
Leadership Conference, representing King's College London; travel,  
accommodation and fee paid by host

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Director, Normandy Memorial Trust Limited and Trustee of  
associated registered charity

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Academy Development Trust  
Trustee, Leighton House Museum

## **RIDLEY, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Regular articles for The Times (freelance)  
Book royalties from HarperCollins  
Occasional speaker via Chartwell Partners (for speaking engagements, see below)  
Speaking engagement, 20 November 2016, Ciudad de las Ideas 2016, Puebla,  
Mexico (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 5 December 2016, Google EMEA Event, Dublin (arranged  
through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 4 May 2017, Cazenove, Edinburgh (arranged through  
Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)  
Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, The Mauldin Companies, Orlando, Florida,  
USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 20 June 2017, UBS AG, Los Angeles, USA (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 26 September 2017, UBS Financial Services, New York (arranged through Chartwell Speakers' Bureau)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Blagdon Farming Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Octopus Protected EIS Fund 7

Northern 2 VCT

Westminster Group plc (fire, safety, security and defence)

QuantumDX (medical devices company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Blagdon and Blyth estates in Northumberland, with income from farming, forestry, commercial property, residential property, leisure, coal and clay mining

Land and fishing rights on the River Coquet at Felton, Northumberland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unremunerated), Blagdon Farming Ltd

Director (unremunerated), Ridley Family Charity

## **RISBY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

President, Association for Decentralised Energy (formerly Combined Heating and Power Association)

Director, Minexco Petroleum Inc (oil exploration)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director (government appointee), Horserace Betting Levy Board

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London SW1 (basement of Member's house) from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

As Chairman of the British Ukrainian Society (see category 10(e)) the Member makes visits to Ukraine and part of the costs of such visits may be met by the Society

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a Director of the Horserace Betting Levy Board (category 2) I shall from time to time receive hospitality from racing and betting interests

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Deputy Chairman, Small Business Bureau Limited

Prime Ministerial Trade Envoy for Algeria

Member of the Advisory Board, Newsmax (news media)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, British Ukrainian Society

## **ROBATHAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Poultney Consultancy (Member's company owned 100% by Member; public affairs consultancy (client listed in category 3))

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Gamekeeper PR (London-based PR agency focussing on the Arts & Culture)

Remunerated Trustee, Garendon Trust (a family trust)

**Category 3: Clients**

Nova Group BV

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Leicestershire

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to World War II battlefields and war cemeteries in Italy, 24-26 July 2017, organised by the APPG for the Armed Forces and sponsored by Clarion and CAE; flights, accommodation and food provided \*

Visit to Gibraltar, 8-11 September 2017, for National Day; flights, accommodation and food provided by the Government of Gibraltar

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

## **ROBERTS OF LLANDUDNO, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Active Supernumerary Minister, Methodist Church

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Commonwealth Carnival of Music, a company limited by guarantee and of its subsidiary, Commonwealth Carnival Limited.

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Llangollen International Music Eisteddfod

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Honorary President, Bite the Ballot CIC (empowerment of young voters) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Wales International (Cymru A'r Byd)

## **ROBERTSON OF PORT ELLEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Western Ferries (Clyde) Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Counsellor, Cohen Group (US-based consultancy)

Adviser, BP plc

Occasional journalism

Member, International Advisory Board, Equilibrium Gulf Ltd (provision of geo-strategic advice to governments and companies)

Adviser, North Asset Management



**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Liberty Global plc (acquired Cable & Wireless Communications plc) (telecoms)  
Weir Group plc (engineering)  
Harris Tweed Hebrides Ltd (retail) (interest ceased 24 January 2017)  
BP plc (oil and gas)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member receives a limited amount of secretarial assistance from BP plc

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust Trading Company  
Non-executive Chairman, BP Russia Investments Ltd (subsidiary company of BP plc)  
Non-executive Director, Royal Edinburgh Military Tattoo

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Elder Brother and Member of Court, Trinity House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Council, Centre for European Reform

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, British Forces Foundation  
Chairman, Council of Management, Ditchley Foundation  
Member, Advisory Council, International Institute of Strategic Studies  
Member, Advisory Council, European Council on Foreign Relations  
Chairman of Trustees, FIA Foundation  
Trustee, Queen Elizabeth Diamond Jubilee Trust

## **ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, Housing Justice  
Bishop to HM Prisons

## **ROCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Imagination Technologies plc (licenses silicon and software for the entertainment and consumer industries)  
Non-executive Director, First News (UK) Limited (newspaper for children) (interest ceased 1 February 2017)  
Non-executive Director, Wrackelford Farms Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Director, Kate Rock Consultants (Member's own business providing business support advice; personal clients: Boden (clothing)  
Senior Adviser, Instinctif Partners (international business communications consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Longshot Kids Limited (business services)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Apartment in Graubunden, Switzerland, owned jointly with spouse from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Management Board, The Red Tape Initiative Limited (public administration activities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Burlington Danes Academy, London W12

Visiting Parliamentary Fellow, St Antony's College Oxford (1 January - 30 September 2017)

Member, Academy Business Sponsorship Group, Department for Education (interest ceased 1 September 2017)

## **RODGERS OF QUARRY BANK, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

## **ROGAN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Associated Processors Ltd (jute agents and processors)

Cargostrap Ltd (industrial strapping manufacturer)

Stakeholder Communications Ltd

Stakeholder Events Ltd

International Advisory Board, Parker Green International (property development)

G.T.D. (Investment Holding Company)

Director, Lorden Company (NI) Limited

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Director, Dennis Rogan Associates (carpet yarn brokers)

**Category 3: Clients**

Non-executive Chairman, Stakeholder Communications Ltd; advises the company on public affairs but has no personal clients; the company's stakeholder client list has been deposited with the Registrar and may be consulted on application

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Associated Processors Ltd (jute agents and processors)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding in Belfast

Residential holding in Newtownards

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Ulster Rifles Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, RFCA, Northern Ireland

## **ROGERS OF RIVERSIDE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Partner, Rogers Stirk Harbour & Partners LLP  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Holdings) Limited  
Director, KK Rogers Stirk Harbour Partners Japan  
Director, Thames Wharf Management Services Limited  
Director, Rogers Design Services Inc  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (20XS) Inc  
Director, Javits UK Limited  
Director, WTC3 Limited  
Director, RSHP Taiwan Limited (formerly 20XS Limited)  
Director, RSHP Barangaroo Ltd  
Director, RSHP Australia Pty Ltd  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Architects) Ltd  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour Architectural Consulting (Shanghai) Co Ltd  
Director, RSHP Holdings Ltd  
Director, RSHP Switzerland GmbH  
Director, Rogers Stirk Harbour & Partners Sociedad Limitada  
Director, RSHP Colombia S.A.S. \*  
Doctors of the World UK  
Partner, Thames Wharf LLP

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners LLP  
Rogers Stirk Harbour + Partners (Holdings) Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

River Café Limited

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

OzoCar LLC

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

River Café Limited  
Thames Wharf LLP

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Museum of Modern Art (MOMA) New York, USA

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Director and President, National Communities Resource Centre  
Director and Trustee, Doctors of the World UK (formerly Medecine du Monde UK)  
Trustee, Richard Rogers Charitable Settlement

## **ROOKER, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, National Environmental Health Board  
Director, Ludlow Hydro Co-operative Ltd (a registered society with a function to operate a community-owned hydro-energy on River Teme)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair and Trustee, British Motor Sports Training Trust (registered charity)

Vice President, Chartered Institute of Environmental Health (three year appointment from January 2014)

## **ROSE OF MONEWDEN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Ocado Group plc (on-line grocery)  
Fat Face Limited (fashion retail)  
Oasis Healthcare Group Limited (dental healthcare) (interest ceased 1 March 2017)  
RM2 International (Luxembourg) (palet manufacturers)  
Woolworths Holdings South Africa (retail)  
Majid Al Futtaim (food retail board)  
Fulton Management (Member's own private management company which organises and receives payment for Member's speaking engagements etc)  
Time Out Mercado Limited (restaurants/hospitality)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, HSBC European (banking)  
Member, Bridgepoint Capital Advisory Board (general advisory work)  
Adviser, Aldo Shoes (Canada) (retail advice)  
Member, Li & Fung Advisory Board (family office)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Ocado Group plc (on-line grocery)  
Fat Face Limited (fashion retail)  
A Levy & Son t/a Blue Inc (fashion retailers)  
The Hut Group (retail) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Monitise (mobile money)  
Eredene Capital plc (investor in Indian infrastructure)  
Select Property (property investment specialist)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Soak & Sleep Holdings Limited (on-line bedding)  
Director, Dressipi t/a Stylemania Ltd (on-line fashion retail)  
Chairman, The Healing Foundation (medical charity) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Royal Academy of Arts

## **ROSSER, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Justice of the Peace (now on the Supplemental List)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Level Playing Field (formerly National Association of Disabled Football Supporters)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Bostick Isthmian Football League (formerly Ryman Isthmian Football League)  
Trustee, Centre for Access to Football in Europe (interest ceased 15 June 2017)  
Trustee, White Rose Children's Aid Charity (interest ceased 15 June 2017)

## **ROSSLYN, EARL OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Master of the Household to Their Royal Highnesses The Prince of Wales and The Duchess of Cornwall

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, A G Carrick Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman of Trustees, Rosslyn Chapel Trust  
Trustee, Dunimarle Museum

## **ROTHERWICK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Cayzer Continuation PCC Ltd (private cell company)  
Director, Cornbury Estates Company Limited (property)  
Director, Cornbury Maintenance Company Ltd (property)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Farmer (non-practising)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farmland in Oxfordshire including residential and commercial properties (800 acres tenanted)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

President, General Aviation Awareness Council (GAAC)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee (Director), Bentley Priory Battle of Britain Trust

## **ROWE-BEDDOE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, European Property Advisors Limited (real estate asset management services) (interest ceased 16 June 2017)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, Orthios Group (Holdings) Limited

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on China, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Hong Kong, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the

calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Royal Welsh College of Music and Drama  
Pro-Chancellor, University of South Wales (formerly Glamorgan)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Life President, Wales Millennium Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, St Mary's Priory Development Trust  
President, Wales Branch of Britain-Australia Society  
President, Cardiff Business Club  
Prince's Trust Cymru  
Vice President, Llangollen Eisteddfod  
Trustee, Royal Marsden Cancer Charity

## **ROWLANDS, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee, History and Parliament Trust

## **ROYALL OF BLAISDON, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director and 100% owner of SCNH Ltd (management consultancy) (current clients: Jaguar Land Rover (JLR); Green Park Interim and Executive Search;)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Principal Designate, Somerville College, Oxford (taking up post in September 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

SCNH Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to South Africa, 18-20 April 2017, as guest of University of Stellenbosch to give keynote speech and participate in conference on 'The contribution of Business Schools and Higher Education to Inclusive Development'; cost of air fares and hotel accommodation paid by the University

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Labour Tomorrow Limited (raises and distributes funds for moderate centre-left organisations which are committed to rebuilding a consensus for a Labour government)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Pro Chancellor, University of Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair of Trustees, People's History Museum  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Paladin National Stalking Advisory Service (registered charity)  
Trustee, City Year UK (registered charity)

## **RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Senior Director, Spencer Stuart Management Consultants NV (executive search consulting firm)  
**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Spencer Stuart Management Consultants NV (executive search consulting firm)  
**Category 5: Land and property**  
Farm in Dorset  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Coram (Thomas Coram Foundation for Children)  
Chair, Coram Life Education  
Trustee, Perseverance Trust (interest ceased 17 August 2017)  
Trustee, Baldwin Bewdley Trust

## **RYDER OF WENSUM, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Great Bradley Farms Company (has 80 per cent interest in and provides management for Navigator Land LLP, see category 2 below)  
Great Bradley Estate Limited  
**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Director, Navigator Land LLP (owns and rents out land)  
**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**  
Great Bradley Estate Limited  
**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Great Bradley Farms Company  
**Category 5: Land and property**  
Land in East Anglia and London SW1, including residential and commercial properties  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chairman, Child Bereavement UK (CBUK)

## **SAATCHI, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Partner, M&C Saatchi plc (marketing services)  
**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
M&C Saatchi plc  
**Category 5: Land and property**  
Residential property in London  
Residential property in Sussex

- Residential property in South of France
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Trustee, Museum of Garden History
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**  
Chairman, Centre for Policy Studies

## **SACKS, LORD**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
The Kressel and Ephrat Family University Professor of Jewish Thought, Yeshiva University, New York, USA  
The Ingeborg and Ira Rennert Global Distinguished Professor of Judaic Thought, New York University, USA  
Professor of Law, Ethics and the Bible, King's College, London  
Consultant, The Covenant & Conversation Trust, London

## **SAINSBURY OF PRESTON CANDOVER, LORD**

- Nil**  
On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **SAINSBURY OF TURVILLE, LORD**

- Nil**  
On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **SALISBURY, BISHOP OF**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
In receipt of episcopal stipend
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Residential property in Brighton, from which rental income is received
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
President, Marlborough College
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Sarum College  
Trustee, National Churches Trust (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

## **SANDERSON OF BOWDEN, LORD**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Director, Hawick Cashmere Co  
Director, Accsys Technologies Plc (a company listed on the Aim Market) (interest ceased 10 November 2017)
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Hawick Cashmere Co



Johnstons & Co of Elgin (wool/cashmere trade) (interest ceased 10 November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, The Abbotsford Trust (interest ceased 10 November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Court, Framework Knitters Livery Company

## **SANDWICH, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Earl of Sandwich (BRANDCO) LTD (brand licensing company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Regular earned income from life tenancy of agricultural estate in West Dorset

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Earl of Sandwich (BRANDCO) LTD (brand licensing company)

Earl of Sandwich (FAMILYCO) AG (brand licensing company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Life tenant of agricultural estate in West Dorset including residential property, visitor attractions and woodland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Board, British College, Kathmandu, Nepal

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Samuel Pepys Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Adviser, Christian Aid

Adviser, Anti-Slavery International

Adviser, Save the Children

Adviser, CARE International

## **SASSOON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Jardine Matheson Holdings (diversified holding company with mainly Asian interests)

Matheson & Co (London subsidiary of Jardine Matheson Holdings)

Hongkong Land Holdings (Asian property; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

Dairy Farm International Holdings (Asian food retailing; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

Mandarin Oriental International (hotels; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

Jardine Lloyd Thompson (insurance broking; director's fees ceded to Jardine Matheson and not personally received by Lord Sassoon)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Fellow, Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (non-practising)

Former Member of Lloyd's (resigned)

Member, Global Advisory Board, Mitsubishi UFJ Financial Group

Member, European Advisory Panel, All Nippon Airways (interest ceased 16 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Abbott Laboratories (healthcare)  
ANZ Banking Group Ltd (banking)  
Argo Investments Ltd (Australian investment company)  
BAE Systems plc (aerospace and defence)  
Bank of Montreal (banking)  
Bank of Nova Scotia (banking)  
BCE Inc (communications)  
BHP Billiton (mining)  
Brambles Ltd (pallets and logistics)  
British American Tobacco plc (tobacco)  
Blackrock Income Strategy Trust plc (formerly British Assets Trust plc) (global investment company) (interest ceased 21 December 2016)  
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce (banking)  
Chevron Corp (oil and gas)  
ConocoPhillips (oil and gas)  
Devon Energy (oil and gas) (interest ceased 21 December 2016)  
Diebold Inc (security systems) (interest ceased 21 December 2016)  
Dunedin Income Growth Investment Trust (UK investment company)  
Emerson Electric Co (industrial manufacturing and technology)  
Experian plc (support services)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceutical)  
Honeywell International Inc (technology manufacturing)  
International Business Machines Corp (information technology)  
IMI plc (industrial engineering)  
Ingersoll-Rand plc (engineering and manufacturing)  
Johnson & Johnson (medical and consumer products)  
Kimberly-Clark Corp (personal and healthcare products)  
Marston's plc (brewing and pub retailing)  
Merchants Trust plc (UK investment company)  
Morgan Advanced Materials plc (advanced materials)  
Raytheon Co (defence and aerospace)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)  
Standard Chartered plc (banking)  
Unilever plc (food and household products)  
Xylem Inc (water technology)  
Jardine Matheson Holdings (diversified Asian interests)  
Murray Income Trust (UK investment company)  
City of London Investment Trust plc (UK investment trust)  
Kraft Heinz Company (food and beverage)  
Eaton Corporation plc (engineering products)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, The British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of the Committee, The Hong Kong Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, China-Britain Business Council

## **SAVILLE OF NEWDIGATE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Commercial Arbitrator

## **SAWYER, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Embignell Limited (Chair of subsidiary, Union Income Benefit Holdings Limited)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Chair, Norlife

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Work 4 A Living UK Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Teesside University

## **SCOTLAND OF ASTHAL, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **SCOTT OF BYBROOK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, iESE Transformation Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Leader, Wiltshire Council

Local Government Peer Reviewer, Local Government Association

Member, Grenfell Recovery Taskforce

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Spokesman, County Councils Network (special interest group of Local Government Association)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Court, University of Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

## **SCOTT OF NEEDHAM MARKET, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from lecturing for Dod's "Westminster Explained"

Member, House of Lords Appointments Commission

Member, Board of Harwich Haven Authority (provides services for shipping using commercial ports on the east coast of England from Felixstowe to river Medway)

Consultant, Improvement and Development Agency  
Associate, Global Partners Governance (social purpose company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Industry and Parliament Trust (private limited company by guarantee without share capital; use of 'Limited' exemption)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity) (and Director of associated company)

Member of Advisory Council, National Council for Voluntary Organisations

## **SCRIVEN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Managing Partner (operating as a sole trader), Scriven Consulting (public services consulting company that works in the UK, South East Asia, and Africa) (see category 3)

Councillor, Sheffield City Council

**Category 3: Clients**

The Member provides the following services through Scriven Consulting (see category 2) to the clients listed below:

Carillion plc - management consultancy on new products and services to public sector and local government

Cumberlege, Eden & Partners - training and development services to NHS employees

RIPA International - training and development services to civil servants from Commonwealth countries (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

INTAN Public Service College and Ministry for Local Government and Housing, Malaysia - management consultancy plus training and development services to various local authorities

Maximus UK - providing advice and consultancy on local government and public sector market and developing new products and services (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

The Botswana Public Service College, Gaborone, Botswana - training and development services to civil servants and senior politicians from Botswana

Crown Agents - training and development services to governments, aid agencies, NGOs and companies from countries outside UK

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holding in Sheffield

Residential holding in Huddersfield

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Sheffield Teaching Hospitals NHS Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

## **SECCOMBE, BARONESS**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Holiday home, Cornwall, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Industry and Parliament Trust (registered charity) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

**SELBORNE, EARL OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Mercers Company (a London City Livery Company)

Chairman, Thames Tunnel Commission 2011

The Member received a fee from Hammersmith and Fulham Borough Council in respect of his membership of the Thames Tunnel Commission. The fee was paid to him via Blackmoor Estate Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Blackmoor Estate Ltd (farming)

Anglo American plc (mining and natural resources)

Prudential plc (financial services group)

Rio Tinto plc (mining)

Royal Dutch Shell plc (energy/oil)

Scottish Mortgage Investment Trust

BT Group plc (telecommunications)

Legal & General Group plc (financial services)

SSE plc (utilities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Sparsholt College, Hampshire

President, Andover College, Hampshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Parliamentary Science and Technology Information Foundation

Chairman, Foundation for Science and Technology

Vice President, Hampshire and Isle of Wight Wildlife Trust

President, The Selborne Society

**SELKIRK OF DOUGLAS, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Lennoxlove House Limited

Chairman of Directors, and Director, Douglas-Hamilton (D Share) Ltd (small family company: agriculture and property; the Member's financial interest derives from his directorship, which is now paid an annual sum above the registration threshold)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Diversified investment portfolio in McInroy & Wood Income Fund, managed by third party

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, from time to time the Member receives hospitality and invitations to events including

from the UK Defence Forum which during the course of the calendar year amount to more than £140 in value

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Douglas-Hamilton Investments Ltd (company no SC343289: no financial benefit)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Scottish Veterans' Garden City Association (national charity)  
Chairman, Scottish Advisory Committee, Skill Force (national charity)

## **SELSDON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director 66/67 Cadogan Place Limited (freehold holding company owned by long leaseholders of flats at 66/67 Cadogan Place, London; inactive before 2008)  
Director, Evening Star Limited (space satellites)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

66/67 Cadogan Place Limited (building service)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Small agricultural land holding in Provence with appellation controlle (AC) vineyard and olive trees; registered Exploitant Viti-Vinicole (French peasant farmer) and trading as Prignon Valley Wines managing other small British owned vineyards  
Member, Wine Cooperative of Grimaud

## **SHACKLETON OF BELGRAVIA, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Partner, Payne Hicks Beach, Solicitors, London WC2

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

5000 £1 Ordinary Shares (50%), Chatham Archive and Document Storage Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, The Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund Trustee Company (interest ceased 30 March 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Advisory Council, London Philharmonic Orchestra

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Glen Beg Foundation  
Trustee, Broad Cairn Foundation  
Trustee, Royal Opera House Endowment Fund

## **SHARKEY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Sharkey Associates Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sharkey Associates Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London

House in the Isle of Wight

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus, 9-12 November 2017, as guest of Government of Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus; cost of all flights, transport, meals and accommodation paid for by hosts

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Terrapin Communications Ltd at a Proms performance and dinner on 7 September 2017; all costs including transport paid for by the host

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Unremunerated Board Director, New City Agenda Ltd (a not-for-profit think tank aiming to develop ideas and research on financial services policy)

Unremunerated board Member, Full Fact (independent fact checking organisation which is a not-for-profit company limited by guarantee and registered in England and Wales)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council (including membership of the Council's Remuneration Committee from 25 October 2017), University College London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hansard Society

Governor, Institute for Government

Chair, Association of Medical Research Charities

Chair (formerly Vice Chair), Specialised Health Care Alliance (campaigns on behalf of people with rare and complex conditions in need of specialised care) (interest as Vice Chair ceased 31 January 2017)

Chair, Hansard Society

**SHARPLES, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Nunswell Investments Limited (a UK tax-resident company originally registered in the Bahamas that holds investments managed by Rathbones in London) \*

**SHEEHAN, BARONESS**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

FIM Sustainable Timber and Energy LP

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to West Bank and Israel, 13-17 February 2017, on fact-finding visit organised by Council for Arab-British Understanding and Medical Aid for Palestinians; costs of visit (flights, accommodation, food and transport ) met by Medical Aid for Palestinians

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 29-31 March 2017, to visit global health multilaterals based in Geneva, including the WHO, Global Fund to Fight AIDS, TB and Malaria, Medicines for Malaria Venture, UNITAID, Roll Back Malaria,

UNAIDS, Stop TB Partnership and the UK Mission; costs of visit met by Malaria No More UK, Results UK and Stop AIDS

Visit to Rome, Italy, 4-6 May 2017, to attend 2017 International G7/20 Parliamentarians' Conference (4-5) and European Parliamentary Forum on Population and Development Executive Committee AGM (6); flights, hotel, other travel and per diem were paid by the UK All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health

Visit to Liberia, 20-25 August 2017, regarding health and education issues; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs met by Results UK

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Merton and Lambeth Citizens' Advice Bureau  
Chair, Wimbledon Cancer Friendship Group

## **SHEIKH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd  
Chairman and Director, Lygon Property Investments Ltd  
Director, Frazer McGill Ltd (83 Victoria Street, Westminster, London)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Lygon Property Investments Ltd  
Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd  
Frazer McGill Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Lygon Property Investments Ltd  
Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

A shareholder in Lygon Property Investments Ltd which owns private and commercial properties in Bromley and Crystal Palace and rents them on a commercial basis and also is involved in property development

A shareholder in Courtlands Property & Investments Ltd which owns private and commercial properties in Merseyside, Northumberland and North Yorkshire and rents them on a commercial basis

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Uzbekistan, 29 November - 6 December 2016, as guest of government of Uzbekistan; cost of all flights, accommodation, some meals and local transport met by government of Uzbekistan

Visit to Nairobi, Kenya, 17-22 April 2017, to attend the opening of a Muslim University; cost of flights, accommodation and transport met by Dawoodi Bohra community in London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman and Trustee, Sheikh Abdullah Foundation (registered charity)  
Member of the Advisory Committee, Africa International Business Forum (AIBF)

## **SHEPHARD OF NORTHWOLD, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Deputy Chairman, Social Mobility Commission



Board Member, Social Market Foundation  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Visiting Professor, King's College London  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Norwich Cathedral

## **SHERBOURNE OF DIDSBURY, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Member, Edelman UK and Ireland Advisory Board  
**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**  
Invitation from Nyetimber to Glyndebourne (opera plus dinner) on 28 July 2017

## **SHERLOCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**  
Senior Independent Director, Financial Ombudsman Service Limited  
**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chair, Chapel Street Community Fund (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Director, Chapel Street CIC (which is sole shareholder of Chapel Street Community Health CIC) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Vice President, Bible Society  
Vice President, Nepacs (North East Prisoners' Family Support)  
In training to be a non-stipendiary priest in the Church of England

## **SHIELDS, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Prime Minister's Special Representative on Internet Crime and Harms (interest ceased 11 September 2017)  
Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Home Office and Minister for Internet Safety and Security (interest ceased 17 June 2017); interest as Parliamentary Under Secretary of State, Department for Culture, Media and Sport ceased 21 December 2016  
Co-Chair, UK Council for Child Internet Safety (interest ceased 17 June 2017)  
Member, Child Protection Implementation Taskforce  
Member, Tackling Extremism in Communities Implementation Taskforce  
Member, Inter-Ministerial Group on Violence Against Women and Girls (interest ceased 17 June 2017)  
Member, Inter-Ministerial Group on Child Sexual Abuse (interest ceased 17 June 2017)  
Founder and Member, WeProtect Global Alliance - End Child Sexual Exploitation Online (formerly US/UK Taskforce to combat child online abuse and exploitation)  
Prime Minister's Special Representative on Internet Safety  
Member, Council on Foreign Relations, Washington DC  
Member, Steering Committee, Child Dignity in the Digital World Congress, Centre for Child Protection, Pontifical Gregorian University, Rome, Italy

## **SHINKWIN, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Council for Palliative Care (interest ceased 30 June 2017)  
Commissioner, Equality and Human Rights Commission (four-year term from 21 April 2017)

## **SHIPLEY, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, National Energy Action Advisory Board  
Trustee, Webb Memorial Trust

## **SHREWSBURY, EARL OF**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Kingstone Hall Management Ltd (property management) (interest ceased 7 February 2017)

Director, Talbot Consulting Limited (public relations company owned by Member and wife, promoting goods and services in the US and UK, particularly driven game shooting and sporting clay pigeon events; all income including speaking engagement fees are paid to the company, from which the Member and wife draw dividends)

The Earl of Shrewsbury Limited (dormant company) (see category 4(a))

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Talbot Consulting Limited (see category 1)

The Earl of Shrewsbury Limited (dormant company) (owned jointly with wife) (see category 1)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Hospitality and one day shooting at Catton Hall, Staffordshire given by British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 9 December 2016

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, British Shooting Sports Council (interest ceased 7 November 2017)

President, Gun Trade Association

President, Staffordshire Historic Churches Trust

Managing Trustee, A W P Hamilton Will Settlement (trustees are Member and son and they administer the Trust which collects various royalties derived from the licensing of the literary works of that author, and distribute the proceeds to the beneficiaries of the Will Settlement; the Trustees are not beneficiaries)

## **SHUTT OF GREETLAND, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (non-practising)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Visit to Taiwan, 25-29 September 2017, as member of Heritage Rail All Party Parliamentary Group delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Cober Hill Ltd (residential courses, near Scarborough)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Associate Governor, Brooksbank School, Elland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Life Vice President, Community Foundation for Calderdale

Trustee, X-Pert Health Training and Education Ltd (a charity)

Trustee, Pennine Heritage (a charity)

Trustee, Cober Hill Charitable Trust (see category 10(a))

Director, Halifax Choral Society (1817) Ltd (a charity)

## **SIMON, VISCOUNT**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Parliamentary Membership (graded as an Affiliate) of the Royal Aeronautical Society

The Member has been given membership of the Baltic Exchange without having to pay the membership fee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Younger Brother, Trinity House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, GEM Motoring Assist

Vice Chairman, Parliamentary Advisory Council for Transport Safety

Trustee, Guild of Experienced Motorists, Road Safety Charity

Trustee, Safety House

## **SINGH OF WIMBLEDON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from broadcasting, lecturing and journalism

Payment is received for supervision of the Sikh Chaplain to the Armed Services

## **SKELMERSDALE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Broadleigh Nurseries Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

A small number of ground rents in Lancashire

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year

together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Somerset Opera

## **SKIDELSKY, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Rusnano Capital AG (investment in Russia) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Director, Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd (Member's company owned 100 per cent by him; current personal clients: Rusnano Corporation (building a competitive nanotechnology industry in Russia) (interest ceased 19 June 2017); \*

Non-executive Director, Russneft (Russian oil refining company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Journalism and articles for the New Statesman

Journalism and articles for the Guardian

Journalism and articles for the Financial Times

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Transnational Insights Ltd (100 per cent of stock)

Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Janus Capital Group (fund management)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Skidelsky Consultancy Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London SW9 from which rental income is received \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Governing Body, Brighton College (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Member of Council, Royal Economic Society

Director, Moscow School of Political Studies

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Centre for Global Studies (registered charity)

Trustee, Daedalus Trust (registered charity)

## **SLIM, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

From time to time an independent consultant to the security industry

Six months' consultancy contract with MS Risk Limited, Douglas, Isle of Man (wef 15 January 2013)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Burma Star Association

President, Special Air Service Association (interest ceased 10 July 2017)

Trustee, Royal Commonwealth Ex-Services League (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

President/Trustee, various military associations and charities

Vice President, Britain-Australia Society

## **SMITH OF BASILDON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of salary as Leader of the Opposition in House of Lords

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 21-22 May 2017, to attend Addressing uncertainty: progressive economics in an age of insecurity conference as guest of Policy Network and Renner Institute; travel and accommodation paid for by hosts

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, The Production Exchange

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice Chair, Cuban Solidarity Campaign  
Vice-President, Local Government Association  
Vice President, League against Cruel Sports

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Ambassador, RVS (formerly WRVS)  
President, Youth Build UK

## **SMITH OF CLIFTON, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **SMITH OF FINSBURY, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Board Member, PPL (Phonographic Performance Ltd: Music Performers' Rights Collecting Society)  
Non-Executive Director, Spencer Ogden Ltd (global energy recruitment) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advertising Standards Authority (interest ceased 30 September 2017)  
Author of book "Creative Britain" (copying rights), and joint author of book "Suicide of the West" (royalties)  
Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge

### **Category 5: Land and property**

A residential property in North-west Scotland

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Wordsworth Trust  
Member, Advisory Council, London Symphony Orchestra  
Trustee, The Sixteen (the Harry Christophers Choir)  
Chairman, The Art Fund

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Christian Socialist Movement

## **SMITH OF GILMOREHILL, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Mariinsky Theatre Trust

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, John Smith Memorial Trust

Governor, English Speaking Union (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Chairman, Edinburgh Festival Fringe (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

President, Scottish Opera (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

## **SMITH OF HINDHEAD, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial support is given by staff of The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Beer Group, the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Dawlish Constitutional Club Company Ltd (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Chairman, Best Bar None Professional & Safer Venues Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, National Conservative Draws Society

Trustee (in capacity as Chief Executive of The Association of Conservative Clubs Ltd) of up to 200 Conservative Clubs throughout UK; each Club is an Unincorporated Association with its own constitution

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Committee of Registered Clubs Associations, CORCA

Financial Trustee of the Conservative Agents' Benevolent Association (registered charity)

Trustee, Conservative Party Agents' Pension Fund

Member, Conservative Party's Finance and Audit Committee

Trustee, Conservative Party Archive

## **SMITH OF KELVIN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, UK Green Investment Bank plc

Chairman, Alliance Trust plc (investment in high quality companies)

Chairman, IMI plc (specialist engineering)

Chairman, Forth Ports Ltd

Chairman, British Business Bank plc

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Inchmarnock Ltd (holding company for property interests in South Africa)  
Inchmarnock Marine Ltd (dormant; boat hire)  
Inchmarnock Estate Pty Ltd (property and management company in South Africa)  
Chanteclair Estate Pty Ltd (guest house and vineyard ownership/management; South Africa)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Scottish and Southern Energy plc (energy)  
Weir Group plc (minerals, oil and gas and power)  
3i Group plc (private equity)  
Close Enhanced Commodities Fund II Ltd (closed-end investment company) (interest ceased 6 July 2017)  
Baronsmead 2 VCT (venture capital trust)  
Rocksure Property Fund (property)  
Equity and Law Single Premium Investment Bond (life assurance) (interest ceased 6 July 2017)  
Alliance Trust plc (financial services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Inchmarnock Ltd  
Inchmarnock Estate Pty Ltd  
Chanteclair Estate Pty Ltd

**Category 5: Land and property**

Island of Inchmarnock in Scotland on which I breed Highland cattle  
Vineyard and guest house in South Africa; owned (ultimately) by Inchmarnock Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Clyde Gateway (urban regeneration)  
Chancellor, University of Strathclyde  
Chair, International Public Policy Institute

**SMITH OF LEIGH, LORD****Category 1: Directorships**

Wigan Metropolitan Development Company Ltd

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Northwest Regional Development Agency (interest ceased 27 June 2017)  
In receipt of Leader's special responsibility allowance, Wigan Council  
In receipt of Chairman's allowance, Leadership Centre (formerly Local Government Leadership Centre)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Wigan Council  
Chair, Association of Greater Manchester Authorities Executive Board (interest ceased 27 June 2017)  
Governor, Leigh Central County Primary School (interest ceased 27 June 2017)  
Member, NW Regional Leaders' Forum (interest ceased 27 June 2017)  
Member, Commission for New Economy, Manchester (interest ceased 27 June 2017)  
Member, Greater Manchester Combined Authority  
Chair, Greater Manchester Health Partnership Board

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association  
Vice President, British Epilepsy Association

**SMITH OF NEWNHAM, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior University Lecturer in International Relations, University of Cambridge  
Graduate Tutor and Director of Studies/Fellow in Politics, Robinson College,  
University of Cambridge

As a resident Graduate Tutor at Robinson College, University of Cambridge, the  
Member is provided with live-in accommodation in the College

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Cambridge from which rental income is received

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Monte Cassino, Italy, 24-26 July 2017, including tour of battle sites and  
visits to Commonwealth and Polish cemeteries as part of delegation from All-party  
group for the Armed Forces; travel and accommodation costs met by CAE Aircrew  
Training Services plc; CAE Elektronik GmbH and Clarion Events

Visit to Svalbard, Norway, 28 August – 1 September 2017 as part of parliamentary  
group to visit British scientists at NERC Arctic Research station in Ny-Ålesund  
and learn more about Britain's contribution to polar science; travel and  
accommodation met by All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Polar Regions (with  
sponsorship from Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation and Mamont Foundation)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the UK Defence Forum the Member receives occasional  
hospitality which during the course of the calendar year may cumulatively amount  
to more than £140 in value and which is paid for by the UK Defence Forum

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces the  
Member receives occasional hospitality which during the course of the calendar  
year may cumulatively amount to more than £140 in value and which is paid for  
from funds from sponsors previously declared (see register of APPGs)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Board of the School of Slavonic and East European Studies at  
University College London

Member of the Strategic Council, Institute for European Studies - IEE (Université  
libre de Bruxelles)

Member of the College Council of Robinson College Cambridge and, in this  
capacity, a trustee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Gladstone's Library (registered charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Cambridge University Catholic Association

President, Deutschsprachige Gesellschaft Cambridge (Society for German  
speakers, Cambridge)

Member, Advisory Council of the European Policy Forum

Secretary, Cambridge Committee of the Oxford and Cambridge Catholic Education  
Board (OCCEB)



## **SNAPE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Sterling Lloyd plc (manufactures waterproof membrane for roads/bridges worldwide)

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Sorrento, Italy, 9-16 June 2017, to attend the Annual Conference of the Institute of Travel & Tourism; cost of flights and accommodation met by hosts

## **SOLEY, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **SOMERSET, DUKE OF**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Duchy of Somerset Estates Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Witham Water LLP

Fellow, Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors (non-practising; unremunerated)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Beneficiary of Lord Seymour's 1971 Settlement

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential, agricultural and woodland rural estates in Wiltshire, Somerset and Devon trading as Lord Seymours' 1971 Settlement and as Duke of Somerset's Estate

Residential properties in Wiltshire and Devon from which rental income is received

Bradley House in Wiltshire BA12 used as private residence from which income is received from events and b&b

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

A PA/secretary employed by Lord Seymour's 1971 Settlement helps the Member with some parliamentary work

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of The All-Party Parliamentary Arts and Heritage Group the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together may amount to more than £140 in value and which are paid for by the Group from funds declared in the Register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chair of Advisory Committee, Royal Agricultural University

Sponsor, HMS Somerset

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Motorsport Endeavour (registered charity)

Trustee, Mount Edgcumbe Estate

Trustee, Silvanus Trust (charity and Company Limited by Guarantee) (sustainable and viable woodlands)

## **SOUTHWARK, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in North Cornwall from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Alleyn's School, Dulwich (interest ceased 22 August 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Church Urban Fund (interest ceased 22 August 2017)

Trustee, Dunhill Medical Trust

Trustee, Bishop of Southwark's Lent Fund

Trustee, W J Smith Memorial Exhibitions

## **SPICER, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **ST ALBANS, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Bradford-on-Avon, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Haileybury School

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Rural Coalition (campaigns on countryside issues)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hockerill Educational Trust

## **ST JOHN OF BLETSO, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Albion Ventures VCT (venture capital)

Director, African Business Solutions Limited (company part-owned by Member; clients are: Milio (oil logistics and trading) (interest ceased 1 July 2017); Impala Energy (renewable energy consultancy in Southern Africa); EXO Commodities (building a commodity trading platform in West Africa); IoSat (affordable satellite broadband to rural communities in Africa) (interest ceased 23 June 2017); BetWay Limited (sports betting; advising on their Africa expansion)

Non-executive Director, Global Resources Investment Trust (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

Chairman, Strand Hanson Ltd (financial services advisers on natural resources in Africa)

Director, Integrated Diagnostics Holdings (formerly a private company, now a fully listed company on the LSE, which owns medical diagnostic laboratories in North Africa)

Board Member, Falcon Group (private company providing bespoke financial solutions for SMEs)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser on Africa, Sapinda (holding company which invests in public equity, private equity and debt) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Member of Advisory Board, Silicon Valley Bank (interest ceased when Board disbanded, 31 December 2016)

Adviser, ROC Technologies Limited (IT services)

Non-executive Director, Cognosec Limited (cyber-security advisory services)

Advisory Board, Bell Integration/Ancaster Management (data centre solutions)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A residential property in Llanishen, nr Chepstow, Wales

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Board, Rados International (providers of mining technology solutions) (formerly a financial interest)

Member of Board of Geobind (private company which aims to provide low cost roads to developing countries in Africa) (interest ceased 23 June 2017)

Adviser (unpaid), Nieuw World Capital Management (property management solutions providers for non-performing real-estate in America)

Adviser, RIWi (a market research platform)

Director, Evolution Africa (South African SME advising on renewable energy opportunities in region; unremunerated but a possible success fee may be paid) (interest ceased 23 June 2017)

Adviser, BiBiTel (private company seeking to assist the unbanked in Africa with a mobile payment solution)

Member of Advisory Board, Eco Capacity Exchange Ltd (promoting barter trade in developing economies) (unpaid but with options)

Adviser, Pall Mall Family Office Limited

Member of Advisory Board, Wet Holdings (Global) Limited (water enhanced technology)

Member of Advisory Board, QEYwear (neuromodulation technology)

Adviser, Farmatrust (technology company which seeks to use block chain to identify counterfeit pharmaceutical drugs)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Life Neurological Research Trust

Trustee, Afrika Tikkun

Director and Trustee, Christel House Europe (charity)

Member, Global Advisory Board, TUSK Trust

Trustee Emeritus, Television Trust for the Environment

Vice President, Alexandra Rose Charities

**STAIR, EARL OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Balker Farms Ltd  
Director/Owner, Stair Estates  
Director/Owner, Stranraer & Wigtonshire Free Press (local newspaper and commercial printing business)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Balker Farms Ltd  
Stair Estates  
Stranraer & Wigtonshire Free Press

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and land in Scotland from which rental income is received

**STEDMAN-SCOTT, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Tomorrow's People Trust Ltd (helps people find and keep a job)  
(interest ceased 30 June 2017)  
Chair, East of England Youth Pledge (interest ceased 30 October 2017) \*

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Kent; no rental income but the Member receives a contribution towards running costs (interest ceased 5 October 2017)

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest of Allia at 2017 Charity Times Awards at Park Plaza, Westminster Bridge, 4 October 2017; one night's hotel accommodation also provided by Allia  
Guest of The Stefanou Foundation at Sir Simon Milton Foundation annual dinner, 25 October 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Bexhill Academy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Fellow, Centre for Social Justice

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, New Philanthropy Capital (interest ceased 7 March 2017)  
Trustee, The Stefanou Foundation  
Trustee, Allia (social enterprise charity)

**STEEL OF AIKWOOD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, General Mediterranean Holding SA (Luxembourg)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Taiwan, 8-15 April 2017, as leader of all-party delegation; travel and accommodation costs were met by government of Taiwan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Jaguar Drivers' Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Association for International Cancer Research

**STEPHEN, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Renewable Energy Ventures Ltd (renewable energy development company)  
Director, Energisation Ltd  
Director, REV Project Company No1 Ltd

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Energisation Ltd (project management)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Renewable Energy Ventures Ltd (renewable energy development company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in Carnoustie

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Renewable Energy Ventures (Gevens) Ltd (renewable energy development company)  
Renewable Energy Ventures (Burnside) Ltd (renewable energy development company)  
Renewable Energy Ventures (Brotherton) Ltd (renewable energy development company)  
Renewable Energy Ventures (Learney) Ltd (renewable energy development company)  
Renewable Energy Ventures (Kellas) Ltd (renewable energy development company)  
REV Holding Company No.1 Ltd (renewable energy holding company)  
Renewable Energy Ventures (Offshore) Ltd (renewable energy development company)  
Pilot Offshore Renewables Ltd (renewable energy project development and management company)  
Director, Kincardine Offshore Wind Farm Ltd  
Director, REV Holding Company (Gevens) Ltd  
Director, REV Holding Company (Gevens) (renewable energy)  
Director, REV Holding Company (Brotherton) Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Director, Grampian Youth Orchestra

**STERLING OF PLAISTOW, LORD****Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Life President, P&O Cruises and Special Adviser to CEO, Carnival Corporation (cruise company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Sterling Guarantee Trust Limited (personal investment company)  
Amountword (II) Limited (personal investment company)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Carnival Group plc (cruise company)  
Anheuser-Busch InBev SA/NV (beverage and brewing company)  
Alphabet Inc (computer software)  
Amazon Com Inc (retail)  
Apple Inc (manufacturer of mobile communication devices)  
Barclays Global Access US Small & Midcap Equity Fund (investment fund)

Berkshire Hathaway Inc (holding company owning subsidiaries engaged in various business activities)  
Boeing Co (aircraft manufacturer)  
British American Tobacco plc (tobacco)  
Citigroup Inc (financial services holding company) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)  
Danaher Corp (science and Technology)  
Deutsche Post AG (logistics services provider)  
Ecolab Inc (water, hygiene and energy services)  
EOG Resources Inc (oil & gas production)  
Estée Lauder Companies Inc (cosmetics manufacturer)  
Facebook Inc (social networking)  
Fanuc Corporation (manufacturer of factory automation machinery)  
Ferrari NV (designer, manufacturer and retailer of sports cars) (interest ceased 31 August 2017)  
Findlay Park Funds American Fund (investment fund)  
GlaxoSmithKline plc (pharmaceutical)  
Henkel AG & Co KgaA Vorzug (laundry and home care)  
Hexagon AB (information technology)  
Home Depot Inc (home improvement retailer)  
Industria de Diseno Textil SA (fashion retailer)  
ING Groep NV (banking)  
JPMorgan Chase & Co (banking)  
Johnson & Johnson (pharmaceutical manufacturer)  
Legal & General Group plc (insurance)  
Lloyds Banking Group plc (banking)  
Mondelez International (food & drink manufacturer)  
Old Mutual Funds Dublin plc UK Smaller Companies Fund (investment fund)  
Prudential plc (insurance)  
RELX plc (provider of information solutions)  
Rio Tinto plc (mining)  
Roper Technologies Inc (design and development of software)  
Royal Dutch Shell plc B shares (oil & gas production)  
Schlumberger Ltd (supplier of technology, integrated project management and information solutions to oil and gas industry)  
Unilever plc (consumer goods)  
United Technologies Corp (aerospace and defence)  
US Bancorp (financial services holding company)  
Visa Inc (payments technology)  
Vodafone Group plc (mobile communications)  
Walt Disney Co (international entertainment and media enterprise) (interest ceased 31 July 2017)  
Weir Group plc (engineering)  
Wolseley plc (plumbing, heating and building materials) (interest ceased 31 July 2017)  
WPP plc (advertising and public relations)  
Shore Capital Group plc (banking)  
Burberry Group plc (global luxury brand)  
Medtronic plc (manufacture and sale of medical therapies)

Amphenol Corporation (designer, manufacturer and marketer of electrical, electronic and fibre optic connections)  
ASML Holding (manufacture of chip making and semi-conductor equipment)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Amountword (II) Limited  
Sterling Guarantee Trust Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Amountword (II) Limited  
Director, Sterling Guarantee Trust Limited  
Chairman and Director, Gloriana Services Ltd

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Rear Admiral (honorary), Royal Navy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-founder and Chairman, Motability (registered charity providing vehicles for disabled people)  
Chairman, Motability 10th Anniversary Trust  
Trustee, Lady Margaret Tebbitt Trust  
President, Association of Jewish ex-servicemen and women (Ajex)  
Chairman of Trustees, Gloriana Trust "The Queen's Rowbarge"

## **STERN OF BRENTFORD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Sole owner and Director, jointly with wife, of NS Economics Limited (the company's main business is the Member's speaking engagements)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, International Advisory Panel, Global Carbon Capture and Storage Institute (Australia)  
Member, International Advisory Board, Abengoa SA (Spain) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Remunerated speaking engagements are organised through CSA Celebrity Speakers Ltd, Burnham SL1 7JT; the Member's speaking engagements form the main activity of NS Economics Limited (see category 1)  
Member, International Advisory Panel for Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank (AIIB)  
Member, Future Fund Range Advisory Board, LGIM Holdings

**Category 3: Clients**

IG Patel Professor of Economics & Government, London School of Economics (includes LSE academic posts: Director, India Observatory; Chairman, Grantham Research Institute on Climate Change and the Environment; Chairman, Centre for Climate Change Economics and Policy) plus internal LSE responsibilities

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

NS Economics Limited (sole owner, jointly with wife; the company's main business is the Member's speaking engagements: see category 2)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

NS Economics Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Advisory Council, James Martin 21st Century School, Oxford

Member, Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity (TEEB) Advisory Board (interest ceased 6 July 2017)  
Member, Advisory Board, Generation Investment Management LLP  
Co-Chair, Global Commission on the Economy and Climate (GCEC)  
Overseas member, Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations (ICRIER), New Delhi  
Advisory Member, Governing Board, Sanctuary Nature Foundation, Maharashtra, India

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, The British Academy (interest ceased 20 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President-elect, Royal Economic Society

## **STERN, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Annual royalties from Authors' Licensing and Collecting Society  
Member, Open Society Foundation Human Rights Initiative Advisory Board, Washington DC; remunerated for attendance at two meetings a year

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, Open Society Foundation, London (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Civil Liberties Trust  
President, Association of Members of Independent Monitoring Boards  
Member, Advisory Board, Legal Policy Resource Centre, Almaty, Kazakhstan (interest ceased 19 June 2017)  
Member, Advisory Board, John Smith Memorial Trust (interest ceased 19 June 2017)  
Board Member, International Legal Foundation, New York, USA  
Trustee, Institute for Criminal Policy Research  
Trustee, Redress Trust

## **STEVENS OF KIRKWHELPINGTON, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Mercer Street Marketing and Consultancy Limited  
Director, Quest Global Limited (investigations and integrity services)  
Non-executive Chairman and Director, Protector Group (security services)  
Executive Chairman, Forensic Axis Limited (forensic science and police training courses)  
Director, Mercer Street Security Systems Limited  
Chairman and Director, Quest Global Holdings Limited (investigations and integrity services)  
Non-executive Chairman, Mercer Street Consulting Ltd  
Executive Chairman and Director, Axiom International Limited (forensic science and police training courses)  
Director, Quest Qatar Limited  
Director, Quest Investigations Limited



- Director, Quest Technology Limited  
Director, Quest Sports Limited
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Stevens Consultancy
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Residential land in Kirkwhelpington (expected future income)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Non-executive Director, International Centre for Sport Security (sporting integrity non-profit organisation)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Chairman, Newcastle Cathedral Appeal & Lay Canon Emeritus  
President, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association UK (AOPA UK)

## **STEVENS OF LUDGATE, LORD**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Deputy Chairman, Express Newspapers
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Millicom International (mobile phones)  
Crown Castle (TV communications)  
Korea Investment Trust  
North Atlantic Smaller Companies Investment Trust  
EKF Electronics
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Director, 74 Portland Place Ltd

## **STEVENSON OF BALMACARA, LORD**

- Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**  
Commissioner, Financial Inclusion Commission (independent all-party not-for-profit policy review body)  
Member, Chiltern Way Academy Trust (private limited company by guarantee without share capital, use of 'Limited' exemption; operates special school in Wendover, Bucks) (interest ceased 13 July 2017)  
Company Secretary, Aughadown Consulting Limited (private limited company owned by Member's wife offering legal consulting services; post is unremunerated)  
Director, Catalyst Foundation for Universal Education (a Delaware corporation, formerly Catalyst Trust for Universal Education. a UK limited company)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Trustee, Hypospadias UK (registered charity)  
Trustee, The Brown Archive Trust (registered Scottish charity)

## **STEVENSON OF CODDENHAM, LORD**

- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Advice on strategy is given to Universal Music Group
- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lexington Communications Ltd (4% stake disclosed, since Lexington is a political communication business in which Member is passive shareholder)  
The Western Union Company (money transfer)  
Saxton Bampfylde Hever plc (head hunting) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Simplifydigital Ltd (telecoms)  
Hubbub Deliveries Ltd (food retailing)  
Clear Suppliers (industrial classification business in China)  
Aircraft Medical Ltd (medical equipment) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Connection LLP (property)  
Connection Longacre LLP (property)  
Crane Road Properties LLP (property)  
Hot Pickle Ltd (licensing/pop-up business)  
Arcus Ltd (cloud computing)  
Housesimple Ltd (estate agencies)  
Manpower Inc  
Africa Channel Ltd (television programming/broadcasting)  
Hire Space Ltd (meeting-space finding)  
The Yes Programme Ltd (education)  
ResearchSpace (scientific research aids)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Glyndebourne Productions Ltd (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Director, London Music Masters

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Tate Gallery Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Aldeburgh Music  
Trustee, Horseshoath (interest ceased 31 December 2016)  
Chairman of Trustees, MQ: Transforming Mental Health  
Chairman of Trustees, Inter Mediate  
Chairman, Doughty Centre Advisory Council

## **STEYN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Takeover Panel Appeal Board  
Sits occasionally as an Arbitrator

## **STIRRUP, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, City of London Sinfonia Orchestra

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Wellington College, Crowthorne, Berkshire  
Member, Advisory Board to Exeter University Security and Strategy Institute  
Member, Advisory Board to Secretary of State for Culture, Media and Sport on World War One Centenary Commemoration  
President (formerly Executive Committee Member), Pilgrims' Society of Great Britain

President, Royal Air Forces' Association Lords and Commons Branch  
Advisory Board Member, King Edward VII's Hospital, London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Foundation of the College of St George, Windsor  
Chairman and trustee, Iraq/Afghanistan Memorial Project

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Board, Global Strategy Forum

## **STODDART OF SWINDON, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the Lords and Commons Cigar Club the Member receives regular hospitality and invitations to events which during the course of the calendar year together amount to more than £140 in value and all of which are paid for by the Tobacco Manufacturers' Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President & Trustee, British Trolleybus Association

## **STONE OF BLACKHEATH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Rocket Fuel Europe, part of Rocket Fuel Inc  
Chairman of Advisory Board to Dbag Shopping Ltd (a company based in Israel)  
Honorarium payments for work advising an Egyptian organisation, the Azazy Group, on creation of a new university in Cairo, the working title of which is Knowledge City; payments declared 30 May 2017

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Following the adoption of a stock option plan by Dbag Shopping Ltd (see category 2), Lord Stone will be granted the option to purchase Ordinary Shares in an amount equal to 2% of the company's share capital at that time

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Final-year salary pension from Marks & Spencer (formerly Joint Managing Director)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Moon Valley Enterprises Ltd (social enterprise working in the West Bank)  
President and Director, Dipex Health Ltd (interest ceased 21 March 2017)  
Adviser, Inter Parliamentary Coalition for Global Ethics (IPCGE)  
Director, OLSET Ltd (The Organizational Learning Self-Evaluation Tool)  
Director (unpaid), House of Rumi (spiritual organisation promoting works of Rumi)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Weizman Institute (Israel)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Prism

Trustee, Schistosomiasis Control Initiative, Imperial College, London (interest ceased 21 March 2017)

Trustee, Darwin Centre Trust (registered charity) (interest ceased 20 February 2017)

## **STONEHAM OF DROXFORD, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Non-executive Director, Housing and Care 21 (formerly Housing 21; housing and care)

Non-executive Director, Housing 21 Property Services Ltd

Non-executive Director, Oldham Retirement Housing Partnership Ltd

Director, Wallhouse Road Ltd (real estate)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Russell Stoneham Estate (Land holding in London Borough of Bexley) (see category 5)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Family share interest in 400 acres of land in the London Borough of Bexley: includes agricultural land, some properties and 120 acres with planning permission being sought for an International Warehousing Terminal (see category 4b)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Director, Make Votes Count

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Coltstaple Trust

Trustee, D-Day Museum, Portsmouth

## **STOREY, LORD**

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two flats in Wallasey, Wirral

Flat in Liverpool L3

Beneficiary and trustee (with wife and others) of a house held in trust in Florida, USA

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Garmoyle Institute (Liverpool Liberal Democrats HQ)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, ExUrbe (local government think-tank) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

## **STOWELL OF BEESTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, ABTA Ltd (travel)

Non-executive Director, Impellam Group plc (staffing and managed services provider)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional income from broadcasting and newspaper articles

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary Membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited,  
St James's Street, London SW1

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director (unpaid), Stannary Street Management Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee Director, Crimestoppers (independent charity helping law enforcement to locate criminals and solve crime)

## **STRASBURGER, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Reside Bath Ltd (residential letting agency)  
Clarity Diamonds Ltd (diamond wholesaler)  
Aegis Data Holdings Ltd (data centres)  
Dice FM Ltd (ticketing)  
Next Wave Partners LLP (private equity)  
Citygate Apartments (property investment)  
Carbon-12 Ltd (data centres)

**Category 5: Land and property**

7 properties in Bath, Somerset, from which rental income is received  
A flat in London E14 from which rental income is received  
2 properties in Bath owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received  
A flat in Haute-Savoie, France, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

I am a Director of the following companies, each of which is a company formed by the lessees in the relevant property to manage the maintenance of that property: 12 Queen's Parade Management Company Limited; 7 Southcot Place (Bath) Limited; 14 Cavendish Crescent (Bath) Limited  
Director, Reside Bath Ltd (residential letting agency)  
Director, Big Brother Watch Ltd

## **STRATHCLYDE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Galena Asset Management SA (private equity and commodities investment manager)  
Director (formerly Board Member), Banks & Clients plc (banking and financial services)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Lloyd's of London (non-life insurance)  
Adviser, Battersea Power Station Development Company (restoration of Battersea Power Station)  
Adviser, J C Bamford Excavators Ltd (manufacture of earthmoving equipment)  
Adviser, Ferrero UK (confectionery)  
Adviser, the AECOM Corporation (engineering, construction and technical services)  
Adviser, PricewaterhouseCoopers (PWC) (accountants and management consultants)

Adviser, Trafigura Beheer BV (a global trading company)  
Adviser, Abercross Holdings Ltd (private equity)  
Adviser, Dukes Education (education consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Auchendrane Estates Ltd (property ownership and management of farmland, forestry, commercial and residential property in Scotland)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Barskimming Estates Ltd  
Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Limited (see category 10(d))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Wellington College, Crowthorne, Berkshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, Carlton Club

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Board Member, Centre for Policy Studies  
Trustee, Battersea Power Station Foundation

## **STROUD, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

CEO, Legatum Institute (international think-tank and educational charity)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Social Metrics Commission

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-founder, Forum

## **STUNELL, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Switzerland (Zurich, Bern, Lausanne, Geneva), 3-7 April 2017, to participate in study trip to Switzerland (Swiss-EU relations, Swiss financial centre, Science and Innovation, International Geneva); costs of visit met by Swiss Foreign Ministry

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Marple Civic Society  
Vice President, Marple Band (community-based brass band)  
Trustee, Mellor Archaeological Trust (registered charity)  
Member, Marple Neighbourhood Forum (under the Localism Act 2011)

## **SUGAR, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold Group Limited (holding company of property group)  
Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold Trading Limited (holding company of a trading group of companies)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amshold International Limited (international property holdings)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amstar Entertainment Limited (formerly Amstar Media Limited) (media services)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amsprop London Limited (London real estate)

Chairman and Managing Director, Amsvest Limited (entrepreneurial investment company set up in connection with The Apprentice TV programme; will put the original seed capital into each new Apprentice's trading company)

Director, Aventom Limited (company owned 50 per cent by Amsvest Limited and 50 per cent by winner of The Apprentice 2011 TV programme; designs, develops, produces and markets products for sale and provides consulting services)

Director, Tropic Skin Care Limited (formerly SUSMACO Limited)

Director, Hyper Recruitment Solutions Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2012 TV Programme; recruitment consultancy)

Director, Dr Leah Limited (company owned 50 per cent by Amsvest Limited and 50 per cent by winner of The Apprentice 2013 TV Programme; cosmetic medical)

Director, Amstar Media Limited (media services)

Director, Amsprop USA Property Limited (dormant)

Director, Climb Online Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2014 TV Programme; online digital marketing agency)

Director, Amsprop USA Holdings Limited (aircraft charter company)

Director, By Alana Limited (company owned 50% by Amsvest Limited and 50% by winner of The Apprentice 2016 TV Programme)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Host of BBC television programmes "The Apprentice" and "The Junior Apprentice", plus related programming (fees are paid to Amstar Media Ltd - see category 4(a))

Royalties from publication of "What you see is what you get" autobiography (Macmillan Publishing; the royalties are paid to Amstar Media Ltd (see category 4(a))

Royalties from publication of "The way I see it" (Macmillan Publishing; the royalties are paid to Amstar Media Ltd (see category 4(a))

Under a contract between Amstar Media Limited and Youth Enterprise CIC, Lord Sugar will endorse The National Enterprise Challenge and delivered a 60-75 minute Q&A session in July 2013

Amstar Media Limited has provided the services of Lord Sugar in connection with a BBC Christmas Trail Campaign undertaken for them by Red Bee Media Limited in respect of which a fee has been invoiced

A fee was paid to Amstar Entertainment Limited in respect of Media Strategy Advice given by Lord Sugar to Last Gasp Productions Limited during November 2014 (registered 10 December 2014)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Amshold Group Limited (holding company - see category 1)

Amstique Ltd (dissolved)

Amstar Media Ltd (media services - see category 1)

Amshold Ltd (dissolved)

Amsair Ltd (intermediate holding company)

Amsair GmbH (dissolved)

Amsair Aircraft Ltd (aircraft chartering)  
Amsair Executive Aviation Ltd (aircraft chartering - dissolved)  
Amsprop Ltd (intermediate holding company)  
Amsprop Spain SL (property development/trading)  
Amsprop Investments Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop Mayfair Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Financial Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Bishopsgate Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop Euston Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop (No.6) Ltd (dormant)  
Amsprop (No.8) Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop (No.9) Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop (No.10) Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Properties Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Estates Ltd (property development/trading)  
Amsgal Properties Ltd (dormant)  
Amsted Properties Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Central Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop USA Holdings Limited (aircraft charter company) (formerly Amsprop Regent Ltd (property investment))  
Amsprop Southbank Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop Piccadilly Ltd (dissolved)  
Amsprop Portland Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop City Properties Ltd (property investment)  
Amsprop USA Holding Inc (intermediate holding company)  
Amsprop Florida LLC (property development/trading)  
Amsprop Florida Inv LLC (property development/trading)  
Deerfield Inv LLC (property development/trading)  
Amsprop Dania Beach LLC (property development/trading)  
Amsprop Executive Aviation Corp (in process of winding up)  
Amshold Securities Ltd (intermediate holding company)  
Amshold Trustees Ltd (dissolved)  
ACL (1997) Ltd (intermediate holding company)  
Amshold Investments Ltd (dormant)  
Amstrad Consumer Electronics Unlimited (dormant)  
Amstrad Espana SA (in process of winding up)  
Amsprop London Ltd (property investment - see category 1)  
Amscreen plc (intermediate holding company)  
Amscreen Group Ltd (digital media)  
Complementary Technologies Ltd (dissolved)  
Comtech Embedded Communications Ltd (dissolved)  
Comtech Holdings Ltd (dissolved)  
Comtech Products Ltd (dissolved)  
Amscreen Services Ltd (was Comtech M2M Ltd) (dormant)  
Amsvest Limited (see category 1)  
Aventom Limited (see category 1)  
Amsvest Limited have a 50% equity interest in Tropic Skin Care Limited (formerly SUSMACO Limited - see category 1)  
Amshold Trading Limited (holding company - see category 1)  
Amshold International Limited (international property holdings - see category 1)



Hyper Recruitment Solutions Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

From time to time Amsprop London Limited enter into transactions for Contracts for Differences (CFDs) in quoted companies; these companies change from time to time, depending on market circumstances; the CFDs are held for periods of time of varying length, also depending on market circumstances

**Category 5: Land and property**

Two freehold reversions: (i) housing in Liverpool, Merseyside, rented to Liverpool Housing Trust; (ii) Bank premises, Clacton-on-Sea, Essex, from which rental income is received

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial and other support is received from staff employed by the Amshold Group of Companies

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Amstar Media Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Enterprise Tsar, Department for Business, Innovation & Skills

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Alan Sugar Foundation (charity)  
Empire Partner, The Hackney Empire (charity)

## **SUGG, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic consultancy for The London School of Economics and Political Science (LSE), advising the Commission on State Fragility, Growth and Development, 12 May - 14 June 2017

Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Board member, Cricket World Cup England & Wales 2019

## **SURI, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director, Oceanic Jewellers Ltd (costume jewellery)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Oceanic Jewellers Ltd (family firm; costume jewellery) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Lloyds Banking Group plc

## **SUTHERLAND OF HOUNDWOOD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Chairman, FROGEDUCATION Limited (formerly FROGTRADE Limited) (educational software and services company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

President, Scottish Care (annual retainer)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Royal Institute of Philosophy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Alzheimer Scotland

Member of Court & Trustee, Goldsmiths' Company

## **SUTTIE, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Self-employed consultant and sole trader trading as Suttie Consulting (political campaigning and training consultancy; income from interests registered in category 2 is paid to Suttie Consulting)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional lecturing and training for Westminster Explained and for Dods Training, London

Associate with Global Partners Governance Limited in respect of their Foreign and Commonwealth Office contract to provide mentoring and training for parliamentarians and their staff in Jordan, Kyrgyzstan and Ukraine

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Hammamet, Tunisia, 23-27 November 2016, for the Hammamet Conference on "Visions of a Better Future" with participants from North Africa and UK; travel and accommodation costs paid by British Council

Visit to Morocco, 30 March - 2 April 2017, as part of the inquiry by the All-Party Parliamentary Group on the British Council into "Strengthening Resilience" and to visit UK funded projects working with young leaders, teachers, mentors and entrepreneurs; cost of flights and accommodation paid by British Council.

Visit to Kyrgyzstan and Kazakhstan, 8-15 April 2017, with the Global TB Caucus; visit included meetings with MPs in Bishkek and Astana, representatives from NGOs, and a visit to a specialist TB prison hospital in Kyrgyzstan; cost of flights and accommodation paid by Global TB Caucus

Visit to Odesa, Ukraine, 26-31 May 2017, to help launch the "Zero TB Cities Initiative"; cost of flights, internal travel and accommodation paid by the Ukrainian Alliance for Public Health (Global Fund Cities' Project).

Visit to Tblisi, Georgia, 16-20 September 2017, to attend the European and Central Asian Tuberculosis Summit; cost of flights and accommodation met by the Global TB Caucus

Visit to Tashkent and Samarkand, Uzbekistan, 7-12 November 2017, to attend International Conference on Security and Sustainable Development in Central Asia under the auspices of United Nations; flights paid by Government of Uzbekistan; accommodation jointly paid by Government of Uzbekistan and regional United Nations offices

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Institute for Public Policy Research (IPPR)

## **SWINFEN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Director, Swinfen Charitable Trust

## **SYMONS OF VERNHAM DEAN, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Arab British Chamber of Commerce (registered company)

Non-executive Director, Manchester Airports Group plc (MAG) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Director, Epbs Consultancy Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

International Consultant, DLA Piper (lawyers)

International Consultant, CCC UK (construction)

International Consultant, Blenheim Capital Services Limited (consulting, advisory and transaction services to governments and corporations)

Member, Advisory Board of PGI Protection Group International (executive protection, surveillance and risk consulting)

Trustee, British University in Egypt

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Secretarial support is provided by DLA Piper and the Arab British Chamber of Commerce

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Consultant, Glasswall Solutions (a technology company) (no cash remuneration is received but the Member has share options)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Board, British Expertise

President, British Exporters Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Saudi British Joint Business Council

Chairman, British Egyptian Society

Member of Board, Egyptian British Business Council

Member of Council, British Tunisian Business Council

Chairman, Britain Azerbaijan Business Council

Member of Advisory Board, 'D' Group

## **TAVERNE, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional lectures and articles, including regular lectures for Institute for Education Abroad

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Spectris (electronics)

Johnson Matthey (chemicals)

Britvic (beverages)

Rotork (engineering)

Legal and General (insurance)

Informa (media)

AMEC (oil equipment)

BG Group (gas)

BP (oil and gas)  
Royal Dutch Shell "B" (oil and gas)  
Tesco (retail)  
Vodafone (communications)  
Restaurant Group (travel and leisure)  
HSBC (banking)  
Halma (electronics)  
Unilever (beverages and food)  
Dechra (chemicals)  
GlaxoSmithKline (pharmaceuticals)  
Babcock International (support services)  
N Brown Group plc (retail)  
National Grid (utilities)  
Law Debenture plc (equity investment)

## **TAYLOR OF BOLTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Member of the Board, Thales SA France (information systems for defence and security, aerospace and transportation)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of Council, University of Bradford

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Board Room hospitality received from Bolton Wanderers Football Club, when attending football matches

Various Football Association invitations to international and some domestic football matches, and associated hospitality

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Coal Mining Museum

## **TAYLOR OF GOSS MOOR, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Taylor & Garner Ltd (company set up with wife, with both of us providing services on environmental issues, planning, housing, sustainability, management consultancy and related media articles/interviews); payment for the Member's work for South West Water and Mayfield Market Towns (see category 1), and the consultancy fee for chairing the Strategic Partnership Board for St Austell Eco-town (see category 2) are made to Taylor & Garner Ltd. Payments are also made to Taylor & Garner Ltd from time to time for ad hoc consultancy services as listed above provided by Lord Taylor, recently Lugano Dissington Estate Ltd, Plymouth City Airport Ltd, Codex Land Promotions, Larkfleet Homes, Mayfield Market Towns, Clarion Housing Group Ltd, Savills; ongoing retainers for consultancy services for Living Villages (Newham Farm) Ltd, Savills (interest ceased 28 February 2017), Dorchester Project Management Ltd and Cornwall Concrete Products Ltd

Non-executive Director, South West Water Ltd (attending Pennon plc Plenary Board) (water and sewerage services)

Non-executive Director, Mayfield Market Towns Ltd (developing sustainable communities)

Chair and Non-executive Director, Bridgehall Real Estate Limited (development company)

Chair and Non-executive Director, Kensa Heat Pumps Limited (manufacturer)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Strategic Partnership Board for St Austell Eco-town (funded by Eco-Bos Development Limited, Cornwall County Council and Homes and Communities Agency) (this work is not paid employment but the Member receives a consultancy fee)

**Category 3: Clients**

I provide occasional public affairs advice to South West Water, Bridgehall and Mayfield Market Towns through my role as non-executive director; and as Chair of St Austell Eco-town Strategic Partnership Board

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Taylor & Garner Ltd owned jointly with wife (see category 1)

Garden Villages Development Company Limited (see category 10(a))

Garden Villages Consulting Limited (see category 10(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Garden Villages Development Company Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients; not currently trading)

Director, Garden Villages Consulting Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients; not currently trading)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor of Planning, Plymouth University

Senior Visiting Fellow, Cambridge University School of Planning

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee/Director, Gwithian Chapel (charity maintaining building)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Association of Local Councils (NALC)

## **TAYLOR OF HOLBEACH, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of ministerial salary as Government Chief Whip, House of Lords (Captain of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

OA Taylor & Sons Bulbs Ltd (through a non-beneficial share settlement trust)

OA Taylor & Sons Ltd (growing of cereals, crops and vegetables)

The above two companies are also trading together as OA Taylor & Sons

OAT 2012 Ltd (growing of vegetables, cereals and plants)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

OAT 2012 Ltd (growing of vegetables, cereals and plants)

O A Taylor and Sons Ltd (growing of cereals, crops and vegetables)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural land, farmhouse, warehouses, buildings and greenhouses in the parishes of Holbeach, Whaplode and Fleet, Lincolnshire; owned through family companies, trusts and partnerships, singularly and jointly

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Lord Taylor of Holbeach 2012 Share Settlement (no beneficial interest)  
Trustee, Lincolnshire Bomber Command Memorial Trust  
President, East of England Agricultural Society

## **TAYLOR OF WARWICK, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Board Director, International Small Business Congress Global Limited.

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Occasional media work for BBC; Sky News; newspaper articles

Occasional speaking engagements in UK and USA

Writes monthly articles for Endeavour Magazine (international business magazine)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in West London, from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of the International Trade Council

## **TEBBIT, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Freelance journalist, contributing to various newspapers

Daily Telegraph blogger

Member of Consultancy Board, Government Knowledge Ltd ("GovKnow") (public policy communications organisation)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre Appeal and Nuffield Orthotics Appeal

## **TEMPLE-MORRIS, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **TEVERSON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, KCS Trade Print Ltd (card & label products)

Director, Wessex Investors Ltd

Director, KCS Holdings Ltd

Director, Anchorwood Developments Limited (property)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Marine Management Organisation (non-departmental public body)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

House in Devon from which rental income is received

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

From time to time the Member receives hospitality from the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Defence and Security Issues which over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Sole owner and Director, Cornish Pasta Company Limited (dormant company paying no income)

Director and Trustee, Green Purposes Company (holding the special share in the Green Investment Bank)

Director, Lasting Properties Ltd (joint venture of Wessex Investors Ltd; remuneration received as Director of that company - see category 1)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Regen SW (renewable energy agency for South West England)

Board Member, Policy Connect (think-tank, also on the Register of Consultant Lobbyists)

## **THOMAS OF CWMGIEDD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Board of Directors, Financial Markets Law Committee

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord Chief Justice of England and Wales (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Door Tenant, Essex Court Chambers, as an Arbitrator

Chairman, Justice in Wales Commission for Welsh government

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Compass Group plc (hospitality and support services)

Diageo plc (drinks)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Aberystwyth University (w.e.f. 1 January 2018)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Council Member, JUSTICE

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Executive Committee, European Law Institute

Bencher, Gray's Inn

Trustee, R E L Thomas Memorial Charitable Trust

President, AIDA Reinsurance and Insurance Arbitration Society

## **THOMAS OF GRESFORD, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising Queen's Counsel at Goldsmith Chambers, Goldsmith Buildings, Temple

Arbitrator, British Healthcare Trades Association

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to Baroness Walmsley, a Member of the House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Rex Rowing Club

President, Friends of Gresford Church

President, London Welsh Chorale

President, Friends of Maelor Hospital, Wrexham

Vice President, Llangollen International Eisteddfod  
Chairman, Peterhouse Society, Cambridge

## **THOMAS OF WINCHESTER, BARONESS**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Muscular Dystrophy Campaign

## **THORNHILL, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Mayor of Watford, Watford Borough Council

Vice Chair, Local Government Association

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, The Grove Academy, Watford

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Work Place Matters (charity providing chaplains at work)

## **THORNTON, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

CEO (formerly Trustee), The Young Foundation (social innovation think-tank)

Lay Member, Camden Clinical Commissioning Group

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Senior Associate, Social Business International (promotes social enterprises in UK and Europe)

Adviser, The Social Investment Consultancy (TSIC works with the latest models of social enterprise, revenue generation, impact investment and venture philanthropy)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Governor, London School of Economics (LSE)

Board Member, Transition Institute

## **THURLLOW, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Surveyor

Principal, RCB Advisors (provision of property services)

Consultant, St Anselm Development Company Limited (private property investment)

Chair of the Investors' Committee, The UK Property Fund (property investment) (interest ceased 30 November 2016)

Senior Consultant and member of Investment Committee, Castleforge Partners (formerly known as Mercer Real Estate Partners 2) (property investment fund)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Jones Lang LaSalle Inc (commercial real estate)

SourceCards Ltd (payments system for the disadvantaged)



Ventus VCT (alternative energy investment company)  
Castleforge Partners Fund (private equity real estate fund)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Argyll with forestry and tourism-related activities  
Residential holdings in London E9 and London E5 from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Mapledurham Parish Council, Oxfordshire

## **THURSO, VISCOUNT**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, International Wine and Spirit Competition Limited (organisers of annual wine and spirit competition)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair of the Board of VisitScotland

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Ulbster Holdings Limited (see category 10(a))  
Ulbster Estates (Sporting) Limited (see category 10(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Walker Greenbank plc (manufacturers of wallpaper and fabric; 1 per cent of share capital is owned by Ulbster Holdings Ltd - see category 10(a))

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Ulbster Holdings Limited  
Ulbster Estates (Sporting) Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Moorland estate and hill farm in Altnabraec, Caithness

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Owner and Chairman, Ulbster Holdings Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; manages family properties and investments; no personal clients; the Member receives no income from the company but remuneration from International Wine and Spirit Competition Limited (see category 1) is paid to Ulbster Holdings Limited)

Owner and Chairman, Ulbster Estates (Sporting) Limited (Member's company owned 100 per cent by Member; owns estates and sporting interests in Caithness; no personal clients; the Member receives no income from the company)

Director, Castle and Gardens of Mey Limited (see category 10(e))

Chairman, North Highland Regeneration Fund (NHRF) (a company limited by guarantee, established by Nuclear Decommissioning Authority to provide loan funding for small businesses)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Castle and Gardens of Mey Limited  
Board Member, Fondation pour la formation hoteliere (Swiss charity based in Zurich)

## **TOMLINSON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Panel, London School of Commerce  
Higher Education College run in partnership with a number of state universities in both the UK and overseas

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Combating Poverty Through Education

## **TONGE, BARONESS**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Istanbul, 29-30 November 2016, to participate in EuroPal Forum conference; cost of flights and one night's hotel accommodation met by EuroPal Forum

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

Visit to Vienna, Austria, 28-29 August 2017, to attend Interactive Dialogue on understanding the politics around SRHR and the SDGs; flights, hotel and per diem paid by European Parliamentary Forum and All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice President, Family Planning Association

Member, HACAN (Heathrow Association against aircraft noise)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Board of Welfare Association UK

## **TOPE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, PSP Facilitating Limited (management consultancy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Save the Children, Sutton Branch

Immediate Past President, The Whitgiftian Association

Trustee, Whitgiftian Association Trustees

Trustee, Cityread

## **TOUHIG, LORD**

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member has the assistance of an intern sponsored by the Catholic Bishops' Conference of England and Wales (interest ceased 31 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, National Autistic Society

## **TREES, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Earnside Expertise Ltd (family company owned jointly with wife; payments made for work personally done by the Member registered in category 2 are paid to the company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman of the Board, Moredun Research Institute, Edinburgh  
British Medical Journal Publications for whom the Member serves as Veterinary Editor-in-chief of "Veterinary Record" and "In Practice", both scientific and clinical journals serving the veterinary profession

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Member's research assistant is provided by The Veterinary Policy Research Foundation (private company limited by guarantee: see category 10(a)) under a parliamentary veterinary internship sponsorship scheme in which the following provide sponsorship funding: Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons; National Office of Animal Health; CVS (UK) Ltd; Medivet; Royal Veterinary College; Nottingham Vet School; British Veterinary Association; Liverpool Vet School; Goddard Veterinary Group; Willows Veterinary Group; the British Small Animal Veterinary Association; Glasgow Vet School

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman and Director, the Veterinary Policy Research Foundation (private company limited by guarantee)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Trustee/Board Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons Trust  
Council Member, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Board of Trustees (UK), Windward Islands Research and Education Foundation  
Trustee, The Soulsby Foundation  
Trustee, Petplan Charitable Trust

## **TREFGARNE, LORD**

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Patron (unpaid), Catering Equipment Suppliers' Association  
Director, Arab-British Chamber of Commerce

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Life Governor, Haileybury and Imperial Service College

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, British Association of Aviation Consultants  
Chairman, Fair Oaks Airport Consultative Committee

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Libyan-British Business Council

## **TRENCHARD, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Standon Lordship Ltd  
Director, UK Koyu Corporation Ltd  
Chairman and Director, Stratton Street PCC Limited  
Director, Lotte Chemical UK Ltd  
Director, Standon Calling Ltd  
Director, Adamas Finance Asia Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Consultant, Simon Robertson Associates LLP (corporate finance advice)  
Senior Adviser, Adamas Global Alternative Investment Management Inc (interest ceased 1 July 2017)  
Senior Adviser, Optum Health Solutions (UK) Limited  
Consultant, Japan Bank for International Cooperation

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Fonthill Estate, Wiltshire (Trustee)

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Parliamentary Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces, the Member accepts invitations to breakfast and dinner briefings which are paid for by sources listed in the register of APPGs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Endsleigh Fishing Club Ltd  
Director, Intervogue Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Deputy Chairman, Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund

## **TREVETHIN AND OAKSEY, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Practising barrister (Queen's Counsel)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Farm in Wiltshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Associated Studios (charity involving performing arts tuition)

## **TRIESMAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Triesman Associates Limited (company in which Member has a controlling interest; the company is an investment company in private equity and finance businesses principally working in real estate and other types of financial investment; fees are paid to this company in respect of work done personally by Member for Havin Bank Ltd)  
Non-executive Director, Havin Bank Ltd  
Director, Salamanca Group (merchant banking and operational risk)  
Chairman, Funding Affordable Homes Limited (housing association)  
Director, Salamanca Group Topaz Ltd (real estate)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Triesman Associates Limited (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

New Property Press Ltd (publisher)  
Maypar & Co (Promotions) Ltd (investment)  
Mortgage Credits Ltd (property investment)  
Dessin Inc Ltd (fine art importer/exporter)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Triesman Associates Limited  
Havana Trade and Investment Corporation Ltd (trade promotion) (see category 10(a))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Board of Advisors, Joule Africa Ltd (building hydro-electric facilities in Africa)  
Director, One Ocean Ventures Ltd (yachting services) (interest ceased 17 June 2017)  
Director, European Leadership Network  
Chairman, Design Commission  
Director, Mandela Concerts (London) Ltd (music promotion for the Nelson Mandela Foundation)  
Chairman, Havana Trade and Investment Corporation Ltd (trade promotion) (see category 4(c))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Governing Council, University of Northampton  
Senior Fellow, Warwick Manufacturing Group, University of Warwick  
Governor, College of Haringey, Enfield and North East London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, 48 Group Club

**TRIMBLE, LORD**

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Israel, 16-20 December 2016, to take part in Tripartite Australia Israel UK Leadership Dialogue; cost of travel and accommodation met by Australia-Israel Cultural Exchange Limited, Melbourne, Australia  
Visit to Rome, Italy, 7-13 April 2017, to attend planning session of permanent representative of Nobel Peace Laureates in Italy and give lectures to Luis and John Cabot Universities; travel and accommodation paid by permanent secretariat to annual conference of Nobel Peace Laureates; fee paid by universities for lectures

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member attends breakfast and dinner briefings of the All-Party Parliamentary Groups for the Armed Forces and Corporate Government which are financed by the sources listed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

**TRUE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of an allowance as a Member and as Leader of the London Borough of Richmond upon Thames (interest as Leader ceased 4 July 2017)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Wife is sole proprietor of a nursery school in London SW13

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in San Ginesio, Macerata, Italy

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Royal Parks Board (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Vice-President, Local Government Association

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Sir Harold Hood's Charitable Trust (registered charity)

## **TRUSCOTT, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Energy Enterprises Ltd (strategic advice consultancy) (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

Managing Director, Energy Enterprises 2 Limited (strategic advice consultancy)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Advisory Board, Russian Gold Fund (private equity investment fund)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

Residential property in Bath, Somerset

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Taiwan, 5-10 February 2017, as part of RUSI delegation; costs of travel, accommodation and meals paid for by Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Taiwan

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, 25 Jermyn Street St James's RTM Company Ltd (property management company)

Director, 9 Lansdown Place West Limited (property management company), Bath (interest ceased 1 November 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Parliamentary Ambassador for the Russian Federation and Former Soviet Union, British Council

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Associate Fellow, Royal United Services Institute for Defence and Security Studies (RUSI); member RUSI International Advisory Board

## **TUGENDHAT, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

A portfolio of investment vehicles managed on behalf of the Member and his wife and at their discretion by Coutts & Co

SIPP administered by Standard Life and managed on the Member's behalf by Coutts & Co

Term deposits with Coutts & Co and Nationwide Building Society

Biotech Growth Trust (biotech investment trust)

BT plc (telecommunications; a joint holding of Member and wife held in more than one portfolio of shares)

A portfolio of mainly but not exclusively US\$ denominated funds, fixed interest stocks, preference shares and equity held and managed on behalf of the Member and his wife by Royal Bank of Canada, that includes: Bank of America, AT&T Inc (telecommunications), Dow Chemical, General Electric, Hutchison Whampoa Limited (multinational conglomerate), Johnson & Johnson (medical devices), Lloyds Bank plc (interest ceased 28 March 2017), Morgan Stanley Capital (banking), Marks and Spencer plc (retail), Next plc (clothing retailer), Nextera Energy (renewable, solar and wind energy), Royal Bank of Canada (banking), Sky plc (television, broadband and telephone services), United Health Group (health care), 3M (conglomerate), Auto Data Processing (software services management) (interest ceased 21 August 2017), Blue Bay Funds Management, BNP (banking), Microsoft, Texas Instruments (semi conductor design and manufacturing), JP Morgan Chase & Co (banking and financial services), McDonald's (fast food) Rio Tinto plc (mining and mineral resources)

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Member, Advisory Council, Trilantic Capital Partnership, which invests in businesses in which Member sometimes takes a stake

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of Advisory Council, Official Monetary and Financial Institutions Forum Limited (independent research and advisory group and a platform for confidential exchanges of views between official institutions and private sector counterparties)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Advisory Council of the Institute for Policy Research, University of Bath

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Advisory Council, European Policy Forum

## **TUNNICLIFFE, LORD**

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest, with wife, of Royal Air Force Charitable Trust at Royal International Air Tattoo, air show and lunch, 16 July 2017 (ultimate sponsors BAE Systems plc and Lockheed Martin)

## **TURNBERG, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Scientific Adviser, Association of Medical Research Charities (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Scientific Adviser, Wolfson Foundation

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Foulkes Foundation (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Trustee, Ovarian Cancer Action

Trustee, Hadassah UK (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Trustee, Weizmann UK

Trustee, ASH (North West)

Trustee, Wolfson Foundation

## **TURNBULL, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, British Land Company plc (interest ceased 18 July 2017)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman 2017-18, Housing Associations' Commission on the Future of the Sector

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Prudential plc

British Land Company plc

BH Global Ltd (investment company) (interest ceased 5 April 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Zambia Orphans Aid UK (formerly Zambia Orphans of Aids, UK)

Trustee, Global Warming Policy Foundation

## **TURNER OF ECCHINSWELL, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Senior Independent Director, OakNorth (banking) (interest ceased 18 May 2017)

Non-executive Director, Prudential plc (life insurance and financial services)

Non-executive Chairman, Chubb European Group Limited

Non-executive Chairman, Chubb Underwriting Agencies Limited

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, McKinsey Global Institute

Chairman, Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET)

Speaking engagement, 2 December 2016, Caixin Media, 7th Caixin Summit, Beijing

Speaking engagement, 12 December 2016, Carte Blanche, Geneva (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 9 February 2017, Hogan Lovell Insurance Summit, London (arranged through Chartwell Partners)

Speaking engagement, 21 February 2017, FONDS, Institutional Money Kongress, Frankfurt (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 27 February 2017, Euromoney Conferences, GCC Forum, Bahrain Economic Development Board, Bahrain

Adviser to the Board, OakNorth (banking)

Speaking engagement, 4 April 2017, Fund Experts Forum, Zurich (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Speaking engagement, 27 April 2017, Sal. Oppenheim Conference, Cologne (arranged through London Speaker Bureau)

Adviser, SystemIQ Limited \*

Chairman, Energy Transitions Commission \*

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Prudential plc (insurance and financial services)

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET) provides office, travel and research support



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Keynes Fund, Cambridge University  
Visiting Professor, Cass Business School \*  
Visiting Professor, London School of Economics \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Council Member, Overseas Development Institute (ODI)

## **TYLER OF ENFIELD, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chair, Children and Family Court Advisory and Support Service (CAFCASS)  
Chair, Making Every Adult Matter (MEAM) (a coalition of charities)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chair, Values Based Child and Adolescent Mental Health (CAMH) System  
Commission (funded by Dinwoodie Settlement, Young Minds and the Faculty of  
Child and Adolescent Psychiatry at Royal College of Psychiatrists and supported  
by Children and Young People's Mental Health Coalition (a coalition of charities))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, National Children's Bureau (NCB) (registered national charity)  
Vice President, Relate (registered national charity)  
Member of Advisory Council of Step up to Serve Campaign (aimed at doubling the  
number of 10-20 year olds involved in volunteering and social action)

## **TYLER, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser to the Board of South Western Ambulance Service NHS Foundation Trust  
(see category 3) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)

**Category 3: Clients**

South Western Ambulance Service NHS Foundation Trust (interest ceased 31  
March 2017)

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

The Joseph Rowntree Reform Trust Ltd has made a grant to the Member of  
financial assistance for the purpose of engaging the services of a legislative drafter  
to produce a private member's bill on the funding of political parties and thereafter  
to publish and promote the draft bill

The Member heads a team of Liberal Democrat peers working on constitutional  
and political reform with the help of the Member's research assistant who has been  
contracted as a consultant and who receives payment from the sources listed in the  
register of Lords' Members Staff

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, Charles Causley Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Management Board Member, Make Votes Count

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Faiths and Civil Society Unit, Goldsmiths College, University of London

Vice President, Youth Hostels Association (interest ceased 28 February 2017)  
Vice President, British Resorts & Destinations Association  
Vice Chair, Hansard Society  
Trustee, Methuen Trust, Corsham  
Trustee, Liberal Party Supplementary Pension Fund  
Ambassador, United Purpose (formerly called Concern Universal; development charity in Sub-Saharan Africa)  
Ambassador, The National Forest, UK

## **UDDIN, BARONESS**

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Greece, 2-5 December 2016, to take part in a study tour of Greek refugee camps as a member of All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health; costs of visit including flights, other travel, hotel accommodation and food/beverages met by All-Party Parliamentary Group on Population, Development and Reproductive Health from funds disclosed in the register of All-Party Parliamentary Groups

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

The Member has received loans totalling £124,000. The loans are personal and not commercial in nature. They are initially for a period of five years (which can be extended) and are not interest-bearing. The repayments term begins in January 2013. Repayments are not of a regular fixed amount. The sources of the loans are as follows: Lord Alli, London WC2 (£62,000); Mr F Nahdi, Wembley, Middlesex (£52,000); Mr S Ismail and Mr M Ali, Islam Channel, London EC2 (£10,000)

## **ULLSWATER, VISCOUNT**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Lonsdale Settled Estates Ltd (management of landholdings etc in Cumbria)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

CN Group Limited (Cumbrian Newspapers)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Lowther Trustees Limited (see category 1 for related company)

## **VADERA, BARONESS**

Nil

On leave of absence; exempt from registration

## **VALENTINE, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, HS2 Ltd (high-speed rail)  
Chair, Heathrow Southern Rail

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Skills Festival Company (a not-for-profit organisation and London First subsidiary; no separate remuneration; employment ceased on 30 November 2016; interest ceased 31 December 2016))

Chief Executive and Board Member, London First (a not-for-profit business membership organisation and pressure group to improve London's business environment; funded by subscriptions, London First's activity includes lobbying of Parliament from time to time, but not on behalf of specific clients; no personal clients) (employment ceased on 30 November 2016; interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Consultant to Business in the Community on Blackpool regeneration

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Controlled Power Technologies Ltd (CO2 reduction powertrain products)

TP Income VCT plc (specialist investment business)

Sky Medical Technology Limited (electronic medical apparatus)

International Public Partnerships (invests in infrastructure assets)

3i Infrastructure plc (invests in infrastructure and greenfield projects)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Non-executive Director, Peabody (interest ceased 3 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Council Member, University College London

## **VALLANCE OF TUMMEL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Amsphere Ltd (computer services: project delivery assurance and software testing)

Director, De Facto 479 Ltd (family owned investment company)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, International Advisory Board, Allianz SE (insurance) (interest ceased 19 December 2016)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Amsphere Ltd (computer services: project delivery assurance and software testing)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman, Board of Royal Conservatoire of Scotland (formerly Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama)) (interest ceased 19 December 2016)

Chairman, Edinburgh Business School (from 1 January 2017)

## **VAUX OF HARROWDEN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered accountant (non-practising)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

British American Tobacco plc

Fidelity National Information Services Inc (computer software)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Farm and related properties in Dumfries and Galloway

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Fleet District Salmon Fishery Board  
Trustee, Harrowden Chapel Trust

## **VERE OF NORBITON, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Grey Door Consulting Ltd (sole Director, company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Baroness in Waiting (Government Whip)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Grey Door Consulting Ltd (see category 1) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)

Conservatives In Ltd (see category 10(a)) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Conservatives In Ltd (sole Director, company owned 100 per cent by Member; no personal clients) (interest ceased 27 December 2016)

Director, Shrewsbury House School Trust Ltd (see category 10(e))

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Associate Governor, Lovelace Primary School, Kingston upon Thames

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Shrewsbury House School Trust

## **VERJEE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Brompton Capital Limited (property development and investment)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman of Advisory Board, Thomas Goode & Co Limited (retailer of china, glass and silver)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Thomas Goode & Co Limited (retailer of china, glass and silver)

Brompton Capital Limited (property development and investment)

Breezy Holdings Limited (investment holding company)

Baltimore Holdings Limited (property investment holding company)

Abacus Investments Limited (property investment holding company)

Adriatik Investicije d.o.o (property holding company)

Adriatik Nekretnine d.o.o (property development company)

Namira Property Limited (property holding company)

Shatel Bahr Limited (property holding company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Thomas Goode & Co Limited

Brompton Capital Limited

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Open Reason (not-for-profit limited company focused on policy and research)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Free The Children UK

## **VERMA, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Domiciliary Care Services Ltd (family-owned business)  
Non-executive Director, Renewables Energy Association

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Global Chair, World Wide Generation  
Advisory Board Member, Amity University, India

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Two houses in Leicester from which rental income is received (interest ceased 3 July 2017)  
Flat in London SW8 from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Nexus Green Limited (green projects across the developing world)  
Special Adviser, Sir John Cass Foundation

## **VINSON, LORD**

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

All shareholdings have been placed in and are administered through a Blind Trust

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

All shareholdings have been placed in and are administered through a Blind Trust

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Farm in Northumberland owned jointly with wife (who is registered farmer of the land)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Vice President, Institute of Economic Affairs

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Institute for the Study of Civil Society (CIVITAS)  
Trustee, Chillingham Wild Cattle Association  
Chairman, Nigel Vinson Charitable Trust

## **WAKEHAM, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Genner Securities Ltd (family-owned investment company; parent company - see below)  
Director, Genner Farms Ltd (family-owned company)  
Director, Genner Holdings Ltd (family-owned investment company)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chartered Accountant (retired)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Genner Securities Ltd, owned jointly with family  
Genner Holdings Ltd, owned jointly with family  
Genner Farms Ltd, owned jointly with family

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Genner Securities Ltd

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Carlton Trustees (London) Ltd (by virtue of post of trustee of Carlton Club (see below))

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, Cothill Educational Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Adviser, HMS Warrior 1860

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Governor, Sutton's Hospital, Charterhouse

Vice President, Alexandra Rose Charities

Trustee, Carlton Club

President, Fire Service Parliamentary Scheme

## **WALDEGRAVE OF NORTH HILL, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Waldegrave Farms Ltd

Non-executive Chairman, Coutts & Co, a subsidiary of RBS (banking) (from 1 January 2014)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Provost, Eton College

Consultant, GW Pharmaceuticals plc \*

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Waldegrave Farms Ltd (tenant farming company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Trustee, Wellington Resettled Estate

Director and Trustee, Coutts Foundation \*

Director and Trustee, Dorney Lake Trust \*

Director and Trustee, Eton College Services Ltd \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford

Chancellor, Reading University \*

Member, Holyport College \*

Member, Slough and East Berkshire C of E Multi Academy Trust \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member, Royal Society President's Advisory Board \*

Member, Advisory Committee, Lewis-Walpole Library, Yale University \*

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Cumberland Lodge, Windsor (interest ceased 26 June 2017)

Chair, Royal Mint Advisory Committee

## **WALKER OF ALDRINGHAM, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Museum of Army Flying

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President, Armed Forces Pension Society

Trustee, Veterans Aid

President, Sir Oswald Stoll Foundation (registered charity)

Trustee, Iraq and Afghanistan Memorial Project

## **WALKER OF GESTINGTHORPE, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-permanent Judge, Court of Final Appeal, Hong Kong

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Gestingthorpe Farming Company Limited (arable farming in north Essex)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Gestingthorpe Farming Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of the board of directors of Financial Markets Law Committee  
(educational charity) (interest ceased 31 October 2017)

## **WALLACE OF SALTAIRE, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Emeritus Professor of International Relations, London School of Economics

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, National Children's Choir (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

Chair of Board, Voces Cantabiles (professional choir, not-for-profit musical and educational work)

Vice President, Upper Wharfedale Agricultural Society

Member and plot holder, Saltaire Canalside Allotment Society

## **WALLACE OF TANKERNESS, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Public Interest Board Member, Regulation Board of the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member, Faculty of Advocates

Non-executive Director, The Water Retail Company

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of the Board of Britain Stronger IN Europe (interest ceased 12 December 2016)

Chair and Trustee, Reprieve (anti-death-penalty charity)

## **WALMSLEY, BARONESS**

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

Married to Lord Thomas of Gresford, a Member of the House

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, Botanic Gardens Conservation International (charity) (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

## **WARNER, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Executive Director, Sage Advice Ltd (own private company engaged in advisory work, including public affairs advice; income received from work listed in category 2 is paid to Sage Advice Ltd) (interest ceased 7 January 2017)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

50% of shares in Sage Advice Ltd (see category 1) (interest ceased 7 January 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member of Advisory Council of Reform (a think tank)

## **WARSI, BARONESS**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, The Shire Bed Company

Director, SW Property 2016 Ltd (private limited company owned 100 per cent by Member; letting/operating real estate)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Rupert's Recipes Limited (interest ceased 28 February 2017)

Pro Vice Chancellor, University of Bolton

Occasional fees from speeches, lectures, writing and media

Adviser, M&C Saatchi (international advertising agency network)

Advance payment and royalties for a book published by Penguin, Allen Lane, April 2017

Speaking engagement, 25 May 2017, Islamic Countries Finance Summit, Istanbul, Turkey

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Rupert's Recipes Limited

SW Property 2016 Ltd (see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Shire Bed Company (furniture manufacturing)

Ruperts Ingredients Ltd (manufacture of condiments and seasonings)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London NW from which rental income is received

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Davos, Switzerland, 9-10 September 2017, to attend Business Leaders Summit; costs of travel and accommodation met by The World Federation of KSIMC

Visit to Istanbul, Turkey, 18-20 October 2017, to attend first annual TRT World Forum; travel and accommodation costs met by TRT World Forum

### **Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Honorary membership of Carlton Club, given by Carlton Club (London) Limited, St James's Street, London SW1

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Visiting Professor, St Mary's University

Member of Advisory Board, The Bridge Initiative, Georgetown University, Washington DC

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Savayra Foundation UK (women's empowerment charity)



Chairman and Trustee, The Baroness Warsi Foundation

## **WARWICK OF UNDERCLIFFE, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Board Member, Pensions Protection Agency  
Chair, National Housing Federation

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Nottingham from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of Council, University College London  
Member of Council, Nottingham Trent University

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chair, Modern Records Centre, Warwick University

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair of Trustees, International Students House  
Commissioner, Fulbright Commission  
Life Vice President, Voluntary Service Overseas

## **WASSERMAN, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

See category 10(a)  
Chairman, The Public Safety Forum (private company limited by guarantee without share capital; the company advises on the use of science and technology to improve community safety; the company will be funded from subscriptions from the private sector and others; see also category 4(a))

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Strategic Adviser to Managing Director, Public Sector Business, Telefonica UK (mobile telecoms) (paid consultancy)  
Strategic Adviser to Safety and Graphics Business Group, 3M United Kingdom plc (paid consultancy) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Yes Please Foods GmbH (Berlin-based private company selling fresh soups in Germany and Switzerland)  
The Public Safety Forum (Member is sole director of the company)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Diageo plc (alcoholic beverages)  
Emerson Electric Co (technology and engineering)  
Exxon Mobil Corporation (energy)  
Johnson & Johnson Inc (pharmaceutical, surgical, biotechnology and personal hygiene products)  
Philip Morris International Inc (tobacco)  
Procter & Gamble Co (consumer products: detergents, soap, toothpaste, disposable nappies etc)  
Royal Bank of Canada (banking and financial services)  
Walgreen Boots Alliance Inc (drugstores)  
Altria Group Inc (tobacco)

Coca Cola Company  
General Electric Co (American multinational conglomerate)  
Johnson & Johnson (health care)  
Dominion Resources Inc (energy)  
Duke Energy Corp (electric power)  
Kraft Heinz Company (food)  
Mondelez International Inc (confectionery, food and beverages)  
Spectra Energy Corp (natural gas)  
Wells Fargo & Company (banking and financial services)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Yes Please Foods GmbH (Berlin-based private company selling fresh soups in Germany and Switzerland) (unremunerated, but expected to be remunerated at a future date)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Centre for Justice Innovation  
Chairman, Basketball Foundation (formerly BBL Foundation) (a charity; the Foundation encourages the sport of basketball as a means of improving the health, well being and education of local communities and to promote social inclusion - was in category 10(a) until 12 October 2017)

## **WATKINS OF TAVISTOCK, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, Aster Group Limited (charitable society providing affordable homes)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Director, South Western Ambulance NHS Foundation Trust (interest ceased 20 June 2017)  
Nurse Adviser, BUPA Medical Advisory Panel and Global Quality Committee  
Registered Nurse (non-practising)  
Three days' consultancy for Acorn Care Ltd, August 2016; One in June 2017  
Member, Southern Housing Group Remunerations and Nominations Committee and Customer Services Committee

**Category 6: Sponsorship**

Research and administrative support is given by the Faculty of Nursing & Midwifery at King's College London

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Geneva, Switzerland, 20-23 May 2017, to attend World Health Assembly in Geneva; travel, accommodation and subsistence costs paid by grant from Burdett Trust for Nursing

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Professor of Nursing, Plymouth University  
Chair, Acorn Academy Cornwall, Camborne, Cornwall (interest ceased 20 June 2017)  
Chair, National Institute for Health Research (NIHR) Collaboration for Leadership in Applied Health Research and Care (CLAHRC) South West Peninsula  
Trustee, Florence Nightingale Museum Trust  
Visiting Professor of Nursing, King's College London  
Trustee, Plymouth Marine Laboratory

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Hamoaze House, Plymouth (interest ceased 20 June 2017)  
President, Florence Nightingale Foundation (registered charity) (nursing scholarships)

**WATSON OF INVERGOWRIE, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

**WATSON OF RICHMOND, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, CTN Communications  
Chairman, Raisin Social Ltd  
Chairman, Havas Media Group UK  
Chairman, Nexus Publishing  
Director, Anglovision International Ltd  
Director, St Martin's Communications Group  
Director, Leadership Agency

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Non-executive Chairman, ICOMP

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

High Steward (Deputy Chancellor), Cambridge University  
Trustee, Richmond Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, European Atlantic Movement  
Chairman, Father Thames Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman, The Cambridge Foundation  
Vice President, English Speaking Union  
President, British-German Association  
Academic Governor, Richmond - the American International University in London  
Trustee, Great Britain Study Centre, Humboldt University of Berlin  
Chairman, Jubilee Centre for Character and Values Advisory Board, Birmingham University

**WATTS, LORD**

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London, SE17

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Tanzania, 16-23 September 2017, as part of delegation organised by Results UK; flights, transport and accommodation were paid for by Results UK

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member, Salt Merseyside Ltd, University of Liverpool

## WAVERLEY, VISCOUNT

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman and Director (Portugal), SupplyFinder Lda (Member's own company providing information via SupplyFinder.com, a networking, opportunity and information portal covering 195 countries)

Director (Portugal), Endgame Global Lda (formerly Endgame Algarve Unipessoal Lda; Member's own company providing services to SupplyFinder Lda (see above) and to Consolidated Contractors International headquartered in Athens (see category 2); payments from Consolidated Contractors International are made to Endgame Global Lda)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Adviser, Consolidated Contractors International (heavy civil and mechanical construction)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

SupplyFinder Lda (Member's company in which Member has a controlling interest; see category 1)

Endgame Lda (Member's company in which Member has a controlling interest; see category 1)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Leo Mining and Exploration Ltd

Abacus Emerging Markets Ltd (interest ceased 1 October 2017)

Yeni Energy Corp (oil and gas in Ethiopia)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Properties in Algarve, Portugal

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Owner, Kazsupplychain llp (Kazakhstani entity owned 100% by Member; unremunerated; dormant)

Director and owner, Kazindustry llp (Kazakhstani entity owned 100% by Member; unremunerated; dormant)

Director, Sicon Kazakhstan llp (Kazakhstani entity; unremunerated; dormant)

Joint copyright holder (unremunerated), Parliamentrevealed.org (not-for-profit website)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Chairman, New Silk Road Forum (non-profit-making entity that promotes dialogue between governments, industry leaders and the professions)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Co-Chairman, International Tax and Investment Center (ITIC) (independent non-profit-making research and education foundation serving as a clearinghouse for information on best practices in taxation and investment policy)

## WEI, LORD

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Shoreditch Ventures Ltd (which advises BE Ltd, Greenacre Properties Ltd, and LJ Real Estate Limited)

Non-Executive Chairman and Consultant, Greenacre Properties Ltd (property consultancy)

Director, LJ Real Estate Limited (formerly LJ Group) (investment advisory)

Non-executive Director, Coachify Ltd (professional services) (interest ceased 9 February 2017)

Chairman, Greenacre Capital

Director, Greymatter Alliance, Inc (technology)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member of Advisory Board, Future Planet Capital (investment platform)

Chair, Future Strategy Board, Ninety Ltd (consultancy)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Shoreditch Ventures Ltd (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Coachify Ltd (professional services) (interest ceased 9 February 2017)

LJ Real Estate Ltd (investment advisory; see category 1)

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Hong Kong, 25 May - 4 June 2017, to speak with students and staff at Hong Kong Polytechnic University; costs of flight and board met by host

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Political advice and research in Parliamentary Office provided by Mr Jackson Ng in a voluntary capacity as a Political Adviser; legal advice also provided by him in a voluntary capacity for social enterprise, charity and community related ventures

Pro bono advice and support in Parliamentary Office provided by Mr Geoffrey Knot in a voluntary capacity

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Adviser, Community Network Foundation (charitable sector)

Director and Trustee, Asia House (think tank and forum)

Director, Manchester China Forum (funded by Manchester Airport Group)

Founder, Diaspora Leadership Programme

Adviser, Advisory Board, Epic Hostels

Director, Manchester China Forum

Founder, Maker Wharf (property)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Conservative Friends of the Chinese

## **WELLINGTON, DUKE OF**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Compagnie Financière Richemont SA (high quality brands)

Director, Richemont Holdings (UK) Limited (subsidiary of above)

Non-executive Director, RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Compagnie Financière Richemont SA (high quality brands)

Diageo plc (beverage alcohol)

RIT Capital Partners plc (investment trust)

Lloyds Bank plc

Persimmon plc (housebuilding)

Berkshire Hathaway (multinational conglomerate holding company)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Agricultural property in the province of Granada, Spain

Agricultural property in Wallonia, Belgium

Partner in family farming business in Hampshire

Partner in family farming business in Ayrshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Bardrochat Estate Management Company Limited

Director, Wellington Country Park Limited

Director, Stratfield Saye Estate Management Company Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Wellington College

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Member of the Wellington Collection Management Committee

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

High Steward, Winchester Cathedral and trustee of Winchester Cathedral Trust

Trustee, Royal United Services Institute (RUSI) (registered charity)

## **WEST OF SPITHEAD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, Spearfish Maritime Security Limited

Non-executive Director, MCM Solutions (extraction and management of data from digital and non-digital sources)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chairman, Advisory Board, Nineteen Events (event organisers)

Speaking engagement, 2 December 2016, Fly Aviation, arranged through Gordon Poole Agency

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

As a member of the All-Party Parliamentary Group for the Armed Forces the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

As a member of the House of Lords Defence Group the Member attends regular meetings at which the value of the hospitality received over the course of a calendar year exceeds the registration threshold of £140

Guest with wife of Azerbaijan Society at Royal Windsor Horse Show, 12 May 2017

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Southampton Solent University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Merchant Navy Medal Fund

President, Merchant Navy Association

Knight President, Society of Knights of the Round Table

## **WHEATCROFT, BARONESS**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Non-executive Director, St James's Place plc (financial services)

Non-executive Director, Fiat Chrysler Automobiles

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Business Consultant, DLA Piper (legal services)

Occasional freelance journalism

Member of the Advisory Board, Pelham Bell Pottinger (financial and corporate communications) (interest ceased 28 February 2017)  
Chair, Appointments and Oversight Committee of the Financial Times

**Category 3: Clients**

DLA Piper (legal services)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Fiat Chrysler Automobiles NV

**Category 5: Land and property**

A buy-to-let flat in London SE 13 from which rental income is received

**Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality**

Guest lecturer, accompanied by husband, on Cunard Queen Victoria, 26 August to 2 September 2017; accommodation and hospitality provided

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director of the Association of Leading Visitor Attractions

Member, Advisory Board of New City Agenda (think-tank) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, UK-India Round Table (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Visiting Fellow, Centre for Corporate Reputation, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, British Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Advisory Board, Reuters Institute for Study of Journalism

## **WHEELER, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Blackfriars Settlement (charity)

Trustee, Carer Support, Elmbridge (charity) (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

Vice Chair (formerly Chair), Specialised Healthcare Alliance (interest as Chair ceased 31 January 2017)

## **WHITAKER, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Fellow, Working Men's College (adult education; the Working Men's College Corporation is a company limited by guarantee registered in England and Wales)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member, Advisory Board, British Institute of Human Rights

Vice President, One World Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, UNA-UK Advisory Panel

President, Friends, Families and Travellers (registered charity)

President, Newhaven Historical Society

## WHITBY, LORD

### Category 1: Directorships

Chairman and Director, Skeldings Ltd (springs, pressings, tools)

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Leader of the Opposition and Councillor for Harborne, Birmingham City Council

Board Member, Local Government Association

### Category 4: Shareholdings (a)

Majority shareholding in Skeldings Ltd (see category 1)

### Category 5: Land and property

Retail property in Selly Oak, Birmingham, owned jointly with wife

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)

Director, Marketing Birmingham Limited

Director, Birmingham Science Park Aston Limited

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)

Governor, Baskerville School, Harborne, Birmingham

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)

Committee Member, THSH Trust (Town Hall, Symphony Hall, Birmingham)

## WHITTY, LORD

### Category 1: Directorships

Non-executive Director, The Water Retail Company

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)

Vice-President, Local Government Association

Vice President, Trading Standards Institute

Chair, Housing Voice (campaign to put affordable housing higher up political agenda) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)

Chair, Lehman-Cheshire Trust (charity) (interest ceased 4 April 2017)

Member, Advisory Committee, Westminster Sustainable Business Forum

Board Member, Smith Institute

President (formerly Vice President), Environmental Protection UK

Chair, Road Safety Foundation

## WIGLEY, LORD

### Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.

Writer of regular weekly articles for Daily Post newspaper (North Wales news)

Occasional income from broadcasting for BBC, ITV and independent broadcasters

### Category 5: Land and property

Flat in Llandaff, Cardiff (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

Part share in a flat, Cardiff

6 acres of land near Caernarfon from which rental income is received

### Category 8: Gifts, benefits and hospitality

Gift from ITV of a ticket and hospitality at Wales v England rugby game, 11

February 2017

### Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)



- Director, Gwernafalau Cyf (designers of medical equipment)
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**  
Trustee, Sir Kyffin Williams Trust, Llangefni
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**  
Vice President, Local Government Association
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, MENCAP

## **WILCOX, BARONESS**

- Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**  
Psigma Investment Management, 126 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 4UJ
- Category 5: Land and property**  
Rental income received from a basement flat in Member's London house has cumulatively reached the registration threshold  
House is St Mawes, Cornwall, from which rental income is received
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**  
Governor, Harris Westminster Sixth Form School
- Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**  
Vice President, Girl Guides Association  
Chairman of the Trustees of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, Oxfordshire (interest ceased 28 February 2017)  
Chairman, Diocesan Advisory Committee (DAC), London  
President, National Consumer Federation

## **WILLETTS, LORD**

- Category 1: Directorships**  
Non-executive Director, Surrey Satellite Technology Limited (a company manufacturing satellites)  
Non-executive Director, The Biotech Growth Trust plc (venture capital fund investing in life sciences)  
Director and sole owner, Marchmount Executive Services Limited (personal clients: The Silvertown Partnership: see category 2)
- Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**  
Executive Chair, The Resolution Foundation, (think-tank)  
Visiting Professor, King's College, London  
Senior Adviser, The Silvertown Partnership (company developing the Silvertown site in London Docklands; income from this work is paid to Marchmount Executive Services Limited)  
Chair of Advisory Board, The Times Higher (weekly education news magazine) (interest ceased 31 March 2017)  
Occasional journalism  
Occasional lectures and presentations  
In receipt of royalties from writing books  
The Member expects to receive an income as Chairman of the Eight Great Technologies Investment Fund of which Farm Street Partners are the designated investment manager; Farm Street Partners do not employ the Member but are

providing financial support for the start-up costs of the Fund, including payment of expenses for the Member for his work in securing commercial funding for the enterprise

The Member receives fees from participation in BBC broadcasts which collectively may exceed the registration threshold over the course of a calendar year

Strategic Adviser to 2U (a company based in America which delivers on-line degree programmes)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Marchmount Executive Services Limited (100 per cent owner: see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Vantix Limited (company developing biosensors)

**Category 5: Land and property**

A flat in West London

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Member of the Board, Biotech Industry Association

Member, Raspberry Pi Foundation (registered charity; computer science education)

Director, Sirius Constellation Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member of the Board, National Council for Universities and Business

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Trustee, The Science Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, British Science Association

Co-Chair, Pontignano Conference

Governor, Pensions Policy Institute

Governor, National Institute for Economic and Social Research

Member of Board of Trustees of the Francis Crick Institute

Governor, National Institute of Economic and Social Research

Trustee, International Student Foundation (post unpaid but certain travel expenses met; providing scholarships for students moving between Britain and China)

## **WILLIAMS OF ELVEL, LORD**

**Nil**

No registrable interests

## **WILLIAMS OF OYSTERMOUTH, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

President, John Townsend Trust (Royal School for Deaf Children, Margate)

President, Royal School of Church Music

President, St Edmund's School, Canterbury

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Lambeth Palace Library Trustees

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Friends of Anglican Centre, Rome

President, Association of Interchurch Families

President, Bevan Foundation

President, Bocking St Mary Church Restoration Appeal  
President, Burrswood (The Dorothy Kerin Trust)  
President, Charles Williams Society  
President, Christians Aware  
President, Church Lads' and Church Girls' Brigade  
President, Council of Christians and Jews  
President, Family Action  
President, Gregorian Association  
President, Friends of Canterbury Cathedral  
President, Help the Homeless  
President, Industrial Christian Fellowship  
President, Kent County Association of Change Ringers  
President, Lambeth and Southwark Housing Society  
President, The Melanesian Mission  
President, Old Dy'vorians Association (President for 2011)  
President, The Really Cuckoo Company  
President, Riding Lights Theatre Company  
President, Royal Wanstead Children's Foundation  
President, Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge  
President, South East Institute for Theological Education  
President, ToCH  
President, WB4 (Television and radio charity)  
Ecclesiastical President, Newport Cathedral Emergency Campaign  
Joint President, National Council for Social Concern  
Vice President, Action for Blind People  
Vice President, Barnardo's  
Vice President, Brecon Cathedral Choir Endowment Appeal  
Vice President, Carers UK  
Vice President, Church Army  
Vice President, Crisis  
Vice President, Demelza House Children's Hospice  
Vice President, Douai Abbey Library Appeal  
Vice President, Epilepsy Action  
Vice President, Friends of Swansea St Mary  
Vice President, The Girls' Brigade  
Vice President, ICAN Invalid Children's Aid  
Vice President, Leprosy Mission  
Vice President, Livability  
Vice President, MIND, National Association for Mental Health  
Vice President, Morrison Orpheus Choir  
Vice President, Pax Christi  
Vice President, The Pilgrims  
Vice President, Royal National College for the Blind  
Vice President, Seafarers UK  
Vice President, Together: Working for Wellbeing  
Vice President, Welsh Music Guild  
Trustee, Philip Usher Memorial Fund  
Member, Advisory Board, ACE Trust (Art and Christianity Enquiry)

## **WILLIAMS OF TRAFFORD, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Minister of State at the Home Office

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in London NW1

## **WILLIS OF KNARESBOROUGH, LORD**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Council Member, Natural Environment Research Council

Chairman, Health Education England Shape of Caring Review

Chairman, National Institute for Health Research Collaboration for Leadership in Applied Health Research and Care for Yorkshire and Humber (CLAHRC YH)

Consultant, Nursing and Midwifery Council

Chairman, Talent Retention Solution Employers Group

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, Association of Medical Research Charities (AMRC) (registered charity) (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

President, Association of Colleges Charitable Trust (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

## **WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Chairman, St Martin's Theatre Company Ltd

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

St Martin's Theatre Company Ltd

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Arable and grass farm in Warwickshire/Gloucestershire, including commercial lettings

Residential property in London from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, 77 Warrington Crescent Ltd (company responsible for the care and maintenance of four flats in 77 Warrington Crescent, London)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Governor (Hon), Royal Shakespeare Company

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

President, Campaign for the Protection of Rural England (Warwickshire Branch) (interest ceased 30 September 2017)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Mousetrap Foundation for the Arts (interest ceased 19 June 2017)

## **WILLS, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Eggz Limited (mobile entertainment company) (Member's company owned 50 per cent by Member and 50 per cent by Member's wife)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Book contract with Hodder Headline for two works of fiction

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Eggz Limited (mobile entertainment company) (see category 1)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Member and wife have interests in a SIPP but no identifiable holding in the SIPP is of registrable value

The Member with his wife have investments in CFIC Loudwater Fund managed by Loudwater Investment Partners

The Member with his wife have investments in the CF Ruffer Absolute Return Fund

**Category 4: Shareholdings (c)**

Eggz Limited

**Category 5: Land and property**

Commercial premises in London from which rental income is received

House in North London owned jointly with wife from which rental income is received (two years from 27 June 2016)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

The Member is currently working with a number of institutions, including charities, local authorities and institutions of higher education, on schemes to encourage and help the entry into higher education of young persons who are leaving care (“care leavers”)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Board Member (unpaid), Institute of Germanic & Romance Studies, University of London

(unpaid) President of the Wiltshire Association of Local Councils

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Member of Advisory Council (unpaid), Transparency International UK (non-governmental anti-corruption organisation)

## **WILSON OF DINTON, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Fees for occasional lecturing, mainly for University of Cambridge, including Judge Institute of Management Studies and Moller Centre

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Blue Lion Limited (owned by Emmanuel College, Cambridge)

Chairman, Cambridge University Boat Club Foundation (a private limited company under the Companies Act)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman of the Friends of Kettle’s Yard (charity which falls within the ambit of the University of Cambridge)

Chairman, Ely Cathedral Council

## **WILSON OF TILLYORN, LORD**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Vice President (formerly Trustee), Scotland Churches Trust

President, Scotland China Education Network

## **WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Residential holdings in Oxfordshire

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chairman and Trustee, Anglican Missioners of Africa Development and Education Trust

Trustee, Bishop of Winchester's Uganda Church Trust

## **WINSTON, LORD**

### **Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Kayplot Ltd (broadcasting/journalism)

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Member, Engineering and Physical Sciences Research Council

Professor, Science and Society, Imperial College London

Regular speaking engagements at conferences and dinners

Occasional Radio and TV presenting

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Kayplot Ltd (broadcasting/journalism)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Director, Atazoa Ltd (genetic engineering)

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Sheffield Hallam University

Chairman, Royal College of Music

Member of Council, Surrey University

Member, Scottish Scientific Advisory Council

Development Committee Member, Imperial College London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Trustee, Genesis (scientific research)

## **WOLF OF DULWICH, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Professor of Public Sector Management, King's College, University of London

Royalties from books published by Penguin-Random House

Occasional journalism (multiple sources)

### **Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Royal Dutch Shell plc (oil and gas)

### **Category 5: Land and property**

Part-owner (with husband and children) of a flat in London NW3 from which rental income is received

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Academic Member of Council, King's College, London  
Governor, King's College London Mathematics School

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Abbeyfield (Newbury) Society

## **WOLFSON OF ASPLEY GUISE, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Chief Executive, Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Next plc (general clothing and homewares retailer)

Agrifirma Brazil Ltd (investing in unproductive/unforested land in Brazil for conversion into agricultural land; and farming of such land)

Playfit Ltd (sports and fitness software) (interest ceased 12 July 2017)

Tokamak Energy Limited (formerly Tokamak Solutions UK Limited) (fusion research)

Pembroke Venture Capital Trust

**Category 5: Land and property**

Residential house in Finchley, N London, occupied by family members; no rental income received

Holiday home in Cornwall owned jointly with siblings

**Category 9: Miscellaneous financial interests**

16% interest in Rainmaker Films Development Partnership; potential future income (interest ceased 12 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Policy Exchange (interest ceased 12 July 2017)

Trustee, Charles Wolfson Charitable Trust

Chairman, Open Europe

## **WOOD OF ANFIELD, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Henderson Diversified Income Trust

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lecturer, Blavatnik School of Government, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Emeritus Fellow in Politics, Magdalen College, Oxford University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Board Member, English Stage Company (Royal Court Theatre)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Chair, United Nations Association (UK)

Member of Board, Marshall Aid Commemoration Commission

## **WOOLF, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Income from time to time for speeches, lectures, writing articles and contributing to books (including editing) on legal subjects

Arbitrator, Mediator, legal consultant and expert (practising from Blackstone Chambers)

Fees for acting together with two other lawyers on instructions received through my chambers (Blackstone) to consider possible contraventions of human rights by or on behalf of the Turkish Government, which contravene the rights of a Turkish institution and citizens and in the event of there being a contravention, advising on the possible remedies available to those adversely affected

Consultant and President of the proposed international Court of the Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC), Kazakhstan

**Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Astana, Kazakhstan, 24-29 June 2017, to attend Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC) for the furtherance of establishment of a Court and a Dispute Resolution Centre in Astana; five nights' accommodation and return flights provided by host Government

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman of Judging Panel, FIRST Responsible Capitalism Awards

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Bencher, Gray's Inn

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President or Chairman of numerous voluntary bodies working in the areas of prisons, justice and interfaith organisations (e.g. The Woolf Institute)

**WOOLMER OF LEEDS, LORD**

Nil

No registrable interests

**WORCESTER, BISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of episcopal stipend

The Member receives an annual honorarium as President and Senior Non-executive Director, Woodard Corporation

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Cambridgeshire

Property in Herefordshire

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Saltley Trust

Trust Protector, Common Purpose

**WORTHINGTON, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Executive Director, Environmental Defense Fund Ltd (UK registered charity)



**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Unpaid non-executive Director, Sandbag Climate Campaign CIC (not-for-profit community interest company)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, Guardian Sustainable Business Advisory Panel  
Trustee, UNICEF UK

## **WRIGGLESWORTH, LORD**

**Category 1: Directorships**

Director, Durham Group Estates Ltd  
Director, Durham Group Investments Ltd  
Director, Rudchester Estates Ltd (non-trading)  
Director, Northern Corporate Finance Ltd (non-trading)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

Durham Group Estates Ltd (commercial property company)  
Durham Group Investments Ltd (commercial property company)  
Rudchester Estates Ltd (non-trading)  
Northern Corporate Finance Ltd (non-trading)

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

Caspian Learning Ltd (learning simulation and corporate training business)

## **WRIGHT OF RICHMOND, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (b)**

AstraZeneca plc (biopharmaceutical business)

## **WYLD, BARONESS**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Senior Adviser, The Strategic Communications Alliance (corporate communications)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Council Member, Institute of Directors

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, The Urology Foundation

## **YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of archiepiscopal stipend

**Category 5: Land and property**

Flat in Bethnal Green, London E2 (bought as a future retirement home), owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received (interest ceased 11 July 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Governor, Sedbergh School - ex officio  
Visitor, Holyrood House  
Visitor, Queen's College, Oxford  
Visitor, Rishworth School  
Chancellor, York St John University  
Chancellor, University of Cumbria

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Cambridge Society of York  
President, Holy Trinity Tulse Hill  
President, Janani Luwum Trust  
President, Royal National Children's Foundation (formerly Royal Wanstead Children's Foundation)  
President, St Leonard's Hospice  
President, YMCA  
Ambassador, Toynbee Hall

**YOUNG OF COOKHAM, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

In receipt of royalties from the publication of "I'm Keeping Young: The Everyday Life of an MP" (2015)  
A Lord in Waiting (Government Whip)

**YOUNG OF GRAFFHAM, LORD**

**Category 4: Shareholdings (a)**

TSSI Systems Ltd (security)  
Camcon Limited (technology)  
Camcon Medical Limited (technology)  
Camcon Industrial Limited (technology)  
Camcon Auto Limited (technology)  
Camcon Oil Russia Limited (technology)  
Camcon Oil China Limited (technology)  
Young Associates Limited (consultancy)  
Newhaven Management Services Limited (consultancy)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Chairman, Camcon Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Medical Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Industrial Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Auto Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Oil Russia Limited  
Chairman, Camcon Oil China Limited  
Chairman, Young Associates Limited  
Chairman, Newhaven Management Services Limited  
Chairman, Deep Tek Offshore Limited

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

Chairman, Jewish Museum

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Chai Cancer Care

## **YOUNG OF HORNSEY, BARONESS**

### **Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Operates as a sole trader, Professor Lola Young, trading as Cultural Brokers  
As a freelance consultant, adviser and creative producer, the Member has a constantly changing list of clients in the arts, creative and cultural sectors. Major clients with whom the Member has repeat business include: Arts Council England; Cultural Leadership Programme; Museums' Association  
Commissioner, English Heritage (interest ceased 31 July 2017)  
Chair, Young Review: Improving Outcomes for Young Black and/or Muslim Men in the Criminal Justice System  
Chair of task group established by Barrow Cadbury Trust - Agenda: The Alliance for Girls and Women at Risk (formerly listed as group on girls, women and offending)  
Remuneration is expected from work (starting 1 February 2016) mentoring participant(s) in Clore Cultural Leadership programme  
Chair of the Man Booker Prize 2016-2017  
Member was paid a fee by the BBC for making a short film on the SS Mendi

### **Category 6: Sponsorship**

I am supported as Chair of the All-Party Parliamentary Group on Ethics and Sustainability in Fashion with secretarial services provided by the Centre for Sustainable Fashion at London College of Fashion and MADE-BY

### **Category 7: Overseas visits**

Visit to Copenhagen, Denmark, 10-12 May 2017, to attend 5th Copenhagen Fashion Summit; meals and accommodation paid for by organisers  
Visit to Ottawa, Canada, 29 May - 2 June 2017, to discuss with Canadian politicians potential of introducing transparency in supply chains legislation similar to the UK's; travel, accommodation and subsistence met by World Vision, an international NGO

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (a)**

Ambassador, Ethical Fashion Forum  
Ambassador, MADE-BY (ethical advisers to fashion industry; unremunerated but some gifts received)  
Member of Judging Panel, Observer Ethical Awards  
Board Member, Aid by Trade (German NGO, parent company of Cotton Made in Africa which meets cost of fares and accommodation for meetings in Hamburg) (interest ceased 31 January 2017)  
Ambassador, Cotton Made in Africa (see above)  
Member, Bank of England, Banknote Character Committee

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Member, Governing Council, University of the Arts London

### **Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee, Somerset House (interest ceased 31 January 2017)

## **YOUNG OF NORWOOD GREEN, LORD**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Vice Chair, Ethical Trading Initiative (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

**Category 5: Land and property**

Property in Newton Abbot, Devon, owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chairman of the Governing Body (formerly School Governor), Three Bridges Primary School

Governing Body, Ruskin College, Oxford (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Member, British North American Committee (interest ceased 18 June 2017)

President (formerly Chairman), Norwood Green Residents' Association

## **YOUNG OF OLD SCONE, BARONESS**

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (b)**

Chancellor, Cranfield University

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, South Georgia Heritage Trust

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (d)**

Co-chair, Environmentalists for Europe (E4E)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

President, Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire and Peterborough Wildlife Trust

Vice President, Flora & Fauna International

Vice President, RSPB

Vice President, Birdlife International

Chairman, Woodland Trust (registered charity)

## **YOUNGER OF LECKIE, VISCOUNT**

**Category 2: Remunerated employment, office, profession etc.**

Lord in Waiting and spokesperson on higher education business in House of Lords

**Category 5: Land and property**

One quarter interest in Leckie House and the Leckie Estate, Stirlingshire, FK8 3BN (interest ceased 31 December 2016)

Flat in London SW8 owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

Holiday home in Salcombe, Devon, from which rental income is received (held in a trust of which Member is a trustee)

House in London SW6 owned jointly with wife, from which rental income is received

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (c)**

President, Kate Kennedy Club life members' association (St Andrews, Fife)

**Category 10: Non-financial interests (e)**

Trustee (formerly President), Highland Society of London

Trustee, Globe Run